

REFERENCES

.....

Notes on the Bibliography: All Web sources were verified between 7 and 10 September 2009; links are provided in a complete Word version of the bibliography at <http://www.state.uni-bremen.de/handbook-welfare-state>. When article, chapter or book titles are cited in a foreign language, the English translation is given in brackets. Databases are indicated as such by the addition of ‘Database:’ before the title. If an acronym like OECD is cited as such in the text, then it will be found in the bibliography under the acronym rather than the full name (which is shown in parentheses under the first listing). Reprints of much of the theoretical literature can be found in Leibfried and Mau (2008a); this is indicated in parentheses after the citation for the original publication. Leibfried and Mau (2008b: xxxviii f.) also present an overview of the Anglo-American journals with good social policy coverage; for an international list of such journals see the links at <http://www.z-sozialreform.de>.

- AARTS, LEO J. M., BURKHAUSER, RICHARD V., and DE YONG, PHILIP R., 1998. Convergence: A comparison of European and United States disability policy, in *New Approaches to Disability in the Work Place*, ed. Terry Thomason, John F. Burton, and Douglas Hyatt, Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 299–338.
- AASVE, ARNSTEIN, MAZZUCO, STEFANO, and MENARINI, LETIZIA, 2005. Childbearing and well-being: A comparative analysis of European welfare regimes. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 15 (4): 283–99.
- ABBOTT, KENNETH W., and SNIDAL, DUNCAN, 2000. Hard and soft law in international governance. *International Organization*, 54 (3): 421–56.
- ABRAHAM, JOHN, and LEWIS, GRAHAM, 2000. *Regulating Medicines in Europe. Competition, Expertise and Public Health*. London: Routledge.
- ABRAHAMSON, PETER, 1999a. The welfare modelling business. *Social Policy & Administration*, 33 (4): 394–415.
- 1999b. The Scandinavian model of welfare, in *Comparing Social Welfare Systems in Europe*, Vol. 4: *Copenhagen Conference. France–Nordic Europe*, ed. Dennis Bouget and Bruno Palier, Paris: Service de l’Information et de la Communication (SICOM) for the Mission Interministérielle Recherche-Expérimentation (MIRE) under DREES (Ministère des affaires sociales, du travail et de la solidarité, Direction de la recherche, des études, de l’évaluation et des statistiques), 31–60.
- 2003. The end of the Scandinavian model? Welfare reform in the Nordic countries. *Journal of Societal and Social Policy*, 2 (2): 19–36.
- ABU SHARKH, MIRIAM, and GOUGH, IAN, 2010. Global welfare regimes: A cluster analysis. *Global Social Policy* 10 (1): 1–32.
- ACEMOGLU, DARON, and ROBINSON, JAMES A., 2005. *Political Origins of Dictatorship and Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- ACEMOGLU, DARON, and SHIMER, ROBERT, 2000. Productivity gains from unemployment insurance. *European Economic Review*, 44 (7): 1195–224.
- ACKERMAN, BRUCE, and ALSTOTT, ANNE, 1999. *The Stakeholder Society*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- ADAM, STUART, and BROWN, JAMES, 2000. *A Survey of the UK Tax System*. London: Institute for Fiscal Studies, Briefing Note No. 9. Available at <http://www.ifs.org.uk/bns/bn09.pdf>.
- ADAMS, JULIA, CLEMENS, ELISABETH S., and ORLOFF, ANN SHOLA, 2005. *Remaking Modernity: Politics, History, and Sociology*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- ADB (ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK), 2008. *Key Indicators, 2008*. Manila, Philippines: ADB.
- ADDISON, JOHN T., TEIXEIRA, PAULINO, and GROSSO, JEAN-LUC, 2000. The effect of dismissals protection on employment: More on a vexed theme. *Southern Economic Journal*, 67 (1): 105–22.
- ADEMA, WILLEM, 1999. ‘Net social expenditures’ (OECD Labour Market and Social Policy Occasional Papers, 39). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/p/oec/elsaaa/39-en.html>.
- ADEMA, WILLEM, and EINERHAND, MARCEL, 1998. ‘The growing role of private social benefits’ (Labour Market and Social Policy Occasional Papers, 32). Paris: OECD. Available at [http://www.oilis.oecd.org/olis/1998doc.nsf/LinkTo/NT000008FA/\\$FILE/04E81564.PDF](http://www.oilis.oecd.org/olis/1998doc.nsf/LinkTo/NT000008FA/$FILE/04E81564.PDF).
- ADEMA, WILLEM, and LADAIQUE, MAXIME, 2005. ‘Net social expenditure, 2005 Edition: More comprehensive measures of social support and a selection of charts & tables’ (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers, 29). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/56/2/35632106.pdf>.
- 2009. How expensive is the welfare state? Gross and net indicators in the OECD Social Expenditure Database (SOCX) (OECD Social Employment and Migration Working Papers, 92). Paris: OECD. Available at www.oecd.org/els/workingpapers.
- AGELL, JONAS, 1996. Why Sweden’s welfare state needed reform. *Economic Journal*, 106 (439): 1760–71.
- AGELL, JONAS, LINDH, THOMAS, and OHLSSON, HENRY, 1997. Growth and the public sector: A critical review essay. *European Journal of Political Economy*, 13 (1): 33–52.
- AHN, NAMKEE, and DE LA RICA, SARA, 1997. The underground economy in Spain: An alternative to unemployment. *Applied Economics*, 29 (6): 733–43.
- AKALIN, AYSE, 2007. Hired as a caregiver, demanded as a housewife: Becoming a migrant domestic worker in Turkey. *European Journal of Women’s Studies*, 14 (3): 209–25.
- ALBER, JENS, 1979. The growth of social insurance in Western Europe: Has social democracy made a difference? Paper presented at IPSA World Congress. Moscow, 12–18 August (unpubl. MS).
- 1981. Government responses to the challenge of unemployment: The development of unemployment insurance in Western Europe, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Press, 151–83.
- 1982. *Vom Armenhaus zum Wohlfahrtsstaat. Analysen zur Entwicklung der Sozialversicherung in Westeuropa [From Poorhouse to Welfare State: Analyses on the Development of Social Insurance in Western Europe]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- 1983. Einige Grundlagen und Begleiterscheinungen der Entwicklung der Sozialausgaben in Westeuropa [Some basics for and consequences of the development of welfare state expenditure in Western Europe]. *Zeitschrift für Soziologie*, 12 (2): 93–118.

- 1986. Germany, in *Growth to Limits. The Western European Welfare States Since World War II*. Vol. 2: *Germany, United Kingdom, Ireland, Italy*, ed. Peter Flora. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1–154.
- 1989. *Der Sozialstaat in der Bundesrepublik: 1950–1983 [The Welfare State in the Federal Republic of Germany 1950–1983]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- 1995. A framework for the comparative study of social services. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 5 (2): 131–49.
- 2006. The European Social Model and the United States. *European Union Politics*, 7 (3): 393–419.
- ALBER, JENS, and STANDING, GUY, 2000. Social dumping, catch-up, or convergence? Europe in a comparative global context. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 10 (2): 99–119.
- ALBERTINI, MARCO, KOHLI, MARTIN, and VOGEL, CLAUDIA, 2006. Intergenerational transfers of time and money in European families: Common patterns—different regimes? *Journal of European Social Policy*, 17 (4): 319–34.
- ALESINA, ALBERTO, and GLAESER, EDWARD L., 2004. *Fighting Poverty in the US and Europe. A World of Difference*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- ALESINA, ALBERTO, GLAESER, EDWARD L., and SACERDOTE, BRUCE, 2001. Why doesn't the United States have a European-style welfare state? *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 2001 (2): 187–254.
- ALESTALO, MATTI, and KUHNLE, STEIN, 1987. The Scandinavian route: Economic, social, and political developments in Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden, in *The Scandinavian Model. Welfare States and Welfare Research*, ed. Robert Erikson, Erick Jørgen Hansen, Stein Ringen, and Hannu Uusitalo, Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 3–38.
- ALFORD, ROBERT R., 1975. *Health Care Politics. Ideological and Interest Group Barriers to Reform*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- ALKIRE, SABINA, 2002. Dimensions of human development. *World Development*, 30 (2): 181–205.
- ALLAN, JAMES P., and SCRUGGS, LYLE A., 2004. Political partisanship and welfare state reform in advanced industrial societies. *American Journal of Political Science*, 48 (3): 496–512.
- ALLARD, GAYLE, and LINDERT, PETER H., 2004. Reconciling unemployment and growth in the OECD, in *Growing Public: Social Spending and Economic Growth since the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Peter H. Lindert, 5th edn, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 100–21.
- ALLEN, DAVID, 2005. Cohesion and Structural Funds, in *Policy-Making in the European Union* (5th edn.), ed. Helen Wallace, William Wallace and Mark A. Pollack, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 213–41.
- ALLISON, PAUL D., 1974. *Event History Modeling: A Guide for Social Scientists*. Beverly Hills: Sage.
- ALLMENDINGER, JUTTA, EBNER, CHRISTIAN, and NIKOLAI, RITA, 2009. Soziologische Bildungsforschung [Education research in Sociology], in *Handbuch Bildungsforschung*, ed. Rudolf Tippelt and Bernhard Schmidt, Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag, 47–70.
- ALLMENDINGER, JUTTA, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 2003. Education and the welfare state: The four worlds of competence production. *European Journal of Social Policy*, 13 (1): 63–81.
- ÅLUND, ALEKSANDRA, and SCHIERUP, CARL-ULRIK, 1991. *Paradoxes of Multiculturalism. Essays on Swedish Society*. Aldershot: Avebury.
- ALY, GÖTZ, 2008. *Hitler's Beneficiaries: Plunder, Racial War and the Nazi Welfare State*. New York: Metropolitan.
- AMENTA, EDWIN, 1993. The state of the art in welfare state research on social spending efforts in capitalist democracies since 1960. *American Journal of Sociology*, 99 (3): 750–63.

- AMENTA, EDWIN, 1998. *Bold Relief: Institutional Politics and the Origins of Modern American Social Policy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2003. What we know about the development of social policy: Comparative and historical research in comparative and historical perspective, in *Comparative Historical Analysis in the Social Sciences*, ed. James Mahoney and Dietrich Rueschemeyer, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 91–130 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 22–61).
- AMENTA, EDWIN, CAREN, NEAL, and OLASKY, SHEERA JOY, 2005. Age for leisure? Political mediation and the impact of the pension movement on U.S. old-age policy. *American Sociological Review*, 70 (3): 516–38.
- AMENTA, EDWIN, CAREN, NEAL, OLASKY, SHEERA JOY, and STOBAUGH, JAMES E., 2009. All the movements fit to print: Who, what, when, where, and why SMOs appeared in the New York Times in the twentieth century. *American Sociological Review*, 74 (4), 636–56.
- AMENTA, EDWIN, and HALFMAN, DREW, 2000. Wage wars: Institutional politics, the WPA, and the struggle for U.S. social policy. *American Sociological Review*, 65 (4): 506–28.
- ANDALL, JACQUELINE, 2003. Hierarchy and interdependence: The emergence of a service caste in Europe, in *Gender and Ethnicity in Contemporary Europe*, ed. Jacqueline Andall, Oxford: Berg, 39–60.
- ANDERSEN, TORBEN M., HOLMSTRÖM, BENGT, HONKAPOHJA, SEPPO, KORKMAN, SIXTEN, SÖDERSTRÖM, HANS TSON, and VARTIAINEN, JUHANA, 2007. *The Nordic Model: Embracing Globalization and Sharing Risks*. Helsinki: The Research Institute of the Finnish Economy (ETLA). Available at http://www.eta.fi/files/1892_the_nordic_model_complete.pdf.
- ANDERSON, BRIDGET, 2000. *Doing the Dirty Work: The Global Politics of Domestic Labour*. London: Zed Books.
- 2007. A very private business: Exploring the demand for migrant domestic workers. *European Journal of Women's Studies*, 14 (3): 247–64.
- ANDERSON, ELIZABETH, 1999. What is the point of equality? *Ethics*, 109 (2): 287–337.
- ANDERSON, KAREN M., 2001. The politics of retrenchment in a social democratic welfare state: Reform of Swedish pensions and unemployment insurance. *Comparative Political Studies*, 34 (9): 1063–91.
- ANDERSON, KAREN M., and LYNCH, JULIA, 2007. Reconsidering seniority bias: Ageing, internal institutions, and union support for pension reform. *Comparative Politics*, 39 (2): 189–208.
- ANDERSON, ODIN W., 1963. Medical care: Its social and organizational aspects: Health services systems in the United States and other countries. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 269 (16, October 17): 839–43.
- ANDRESS, HANS-JÜRGEN, and HEIEN, THORSTEN, 2001. Four worlds of welfare state attitudes? A comparison of Germany, Norway, and the United States. *European Sociological Review*, 17 (4): 337–56.
- ANDRESS, HANS-JÜRGEN, HEIEN, THORSTEN, and HOFÄCKER, DIRK, 2001. *Wozu brauchen wir noch den Sozialstaat? Der deutsche Sozialstaat im Urteil seiner Bürger [Do we still need a welfare state? The German Welfare State as Judged by its Citizens]*. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag.
- ANSELL, BENJAMIN W., 2008a. Traders, teachers, and tyrants: Democracy, globalization, and public investment in education. *International Organization*, 62 (2): 289–322.
- 2008b. University challenges: Explaining institutional change in higher education. *World Politics*, 60 (2): 189–230.

- ANTHIAS, FLOYA, and LAZARIDIS, GABRIELLA (eds.), 1999. *Into the Margins: Migration and Exclusion in Southern Europe*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- ANTONNEN, ANNELI, and SIPILÄ, JORMA, 1996. European social care services: Is it possible to identify models? *Journal of European Social Policy*, 6 (2): 87–100.
- APPLICA, CESEP, and European Centre, 2007. Study of compilation of disability statistical data from the administrative registers of the member states: Study financed by DG Employment, Social Affairs, and Equal Opportunities (contract no. VC/2006/0229) Brussels etc.: APPLICA, CESEP, and European Centre. Available at http://ec.europa.eu/employment_social/index/comp_disb_final_en.pdf.
- ARCHER, MARGARET S., 1989. Cross-national research and the analysis of educational systems, in *Cross-National Research in Sociology*, ed. Melvin L. Kohn, Newbury Park etc.: Sage, 243–62.
- ARMINGEON, KLAUS, 2002. The effects of negotiation democracy: A comparative analysis. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41 (1): 81–105.
- 2004. OECD and national welfare state development, in *The OECD and European Welfare States*, ed. Klaus Armingeon and Michelle Beyeler, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 226–41.
- 2007. Active labour market policy, international organizations and domestic politics. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 14 (6): 905–32. Available at <http://www.informaworld.com/10.1080/13501760701497923>.
- ARMINGEON, KLAUS, and BEYELER, MICHELLE (eds.), 2004. *The OECD and European Welfare States*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- ARMINGEON, KLAUS, and BONOLI, GIULIANO (eds.), 2006. *The Politics of Post-Industrial Welfare States: Adapting Post-War Social Policies to New Social Risks*. London: Routledge.
- ARRETCHE, MARTA, 2006. Toward a unified and more equitable system: Health reform in Brazil, in *Crucial Needs, Weak Incentives: Social Sector Reform, Democratization, and Globalization in Latin America*, ed. Robert R. Kaufman and Joan M. Nelson, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 155–88.
- ARRIBA, ANA, CALZADA, INÉS, and DEL PINO, ELOÍSA, 2006. *Los ciudadanos y el Estado de Bienestar en España (1985–2005) [The Citizens and the Welfare State in Spain (1985–2005)]*. Madrid: Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas.
- ARRIBA, ANA, and MORENO, LUIS, 2005. Spain: Poverty, social exclusion and safety nets, in *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe. Fighting Poverty and Social Exclusion in Italy, Spain, Portugal and Greece*, ed. Maurizio Ferrara, London: Routledge, 141–203.
- ARROW, KENNETH J., 1963. Uncertainty and the welfare economics of medical care. *American Economic Review*, 53 (5): 941–73.
- ARTS, WIL [also WIL A. or WILHELMUS ANTONIUS], 2002. Pathways to the future of the welfare state: Institutional persistence, hybridization, reflexive modernization, or what?, in *Social Security in Transition*, ed. Jos Berghman, Ad Nagelkerke, Monica Boos, Reinoud Doeschot and Gijsbert Vonk, The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 21–34.
- ARTS, WIL A., and GELISSEN, JOHN, 2001. Welfare states, solidarity and justice principles: Does the type really matter? *Acta Sociologica*, 44 (4): 283–99.
- — 2002. Three worlds of welfare capitalism or more? A state-of-the-art report. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 12 (2): 137–58.
- ASHFORD, DOUGLAS E., 1993. Advantages of complexity: Social insurance in France, in *The French Welfare State: Surviving Social and Ideological Change*, ed. John S. Ambler, New York: New York University Press, 32–57.

- ATHUKORALA, PREMA-CHANDRA, and MANNING, CHRIS, 1999. Hong Kong and Singapore: City states shaped by migrants, in *Structural Change and International Migration in East Asia: Adjusting to Labour Scarcity*, ed. Prema-Chandra Athukorala and Chris Manning, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 122–48.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B., 1998a. *Poverty in Europe*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- 1998b. Political arithmetic: Financial poverty in the European Union—The measurement of poverty: Two cautionary tales, in *Poverty in Europe*, ed. Anthony B. Atkinson, Oxford: Blackwell, 10–17.
- 2004. The Luxembourg Income Study (LIS): Past, present and future. *Socio-Economic Review*, 2 (4): 165–90.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B., and BOURGUIGNON, FRANÇOIS, 2000. Introduction: Income distribution and economics, in *Handbook of Income Distribution*. Vol. 1, ed. Anthony B. Atkinson and François Bourguignon, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1–58.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B., and MICKLEWRIGHT, JOHN, 1991. Unemployment compensation and labor market transitions: A critical review. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 29 (4): 1679–727.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B., and MOGENSEN, GUNNAR V. (eds.), 1993. *Welfare and Work Incentives: A North-European Perspective*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B., RAINWATER, LEE, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 1995. *Income Distribution in OECD Countries: The Evidence from the Luxembourg Income Study (LIS)*. Paris: OECD.
- ATKINSON, ROB, and DAVOUDI, SIMIN, 2000. The concept of social exclusion in the European Union: Context, development and possibilities. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38 (3): 427–48.
- AUER, PETER, 2000. *Employment Revival in Europe: Labour Market Success in Austria, Denmark, Ireland, and the Netherlands*. Geneva: International Labour Organization. Available at <http://econpapers.repec.org/bookchap/iloesbook/ebook1.htm>.
- AUST, ANDREAS, and ARRIBA, ANA, 2005. Towards activation? Social assistance reforms and discourses, in *Ideas and Welfare State Reform in Western Europe*, ed. Peter Taylor-Gooby, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 100–23.
- AUSTEN-SMITH, DAVID, and WALLERSTEIN, MICHAEL, 2006. Redistribution and affirmative action. *Journal of Public Economics*, 90 (10/11): 1789–823.
- AVDAGIC, SABINA, 2005. State-labour relations in East Central Europe: Explaining variations in union effectiveness. *Socio-Economic Review*, 3 (1): 25–53.
- AVDAGIC, SABINA, RHODES, MARTIN, and VISSER, JELLE (eds.), 2010. *Social Pacts in Europe: Emergence, Evolution, and Institutionalization*. (forthcoming; for a summary, see <http://www.connex-network.org/eurogov/pdf/egp-newgov-N-05-01.pdf>).
- AVELINO, GEORGE, BROWN, DAVID S., and HUNTER, WENDY, 2005. The effects of capital mobility, trade openness, and democracy on social spending in Latin America, 1980–1999. *American Journal of Political Science*, 49 (3): 625–41.
- AZARIADIS, COSTAS, and DRAZEN, ALLEN, 1990. Threshold externalities in development economics. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 105 (2): 501–26.
- BACCARO, LUCIO, 2002. Negotiating the Italian pension reform with the unions: Lessons for corporatist theory. *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, 55 (3): 413–31.
- BACCARO, LUCIO, and LOCKE, RICHARD M., 1996. Public sector reform and union participation: The case of the Italian pension reform. Paper presented at Annual meeting of the

- American Political Science Association. San Francisco, 29 August–1 September. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/p/mit/sloanp/2633.html>.
- BACHE, IAN, 2007. The politics of redistribution, in *Handbook of European Union Politics*, ed. Knud Erik Jørgensen, Mark A. Pollack, and Ben Rosamond, London: Sage, 395–412.
- BÄCKMAN, OLOF, 2005. 'Welfare states, social structure and the dynamics of poverty rates: A comparative study of 16 countries, 1980–2000' (Institute for Future Studies Working Paper Series, 7). Stockholm: Institute for Future Studies. Available at http://ideas.repec.org/p/hhs/ifswps/2005_007.html.
- BÄCKSTRÖM, AANDERS, and DAVIE, GRACE (with Ninna Edgardh and Per Pettersson) (eds.), 2009. *Welfare and Religion in 21st Century Europe*, 2 vols. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- BACON, ROBERT W., and ELTIS, WALTER, 1978. *Britain's Economic Problem: Too few Producers*. London: Macmillan.
- BAHLE, THOMAS, 2007. *Wege zum Dienstleistungsstaat. Deutschland, Frankreich und Großbritannien im Vergleich [En Route to the Service State: Germany, France and Great Britain Compared]*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag.
- 2008. Family policy patterns in the enlarged EU, in *Handbook of Quality of Life in the Enlarged European Union*, ed. Jens Alber, Tony Fahey, and Chiara Saraceno, London: Routledge, 100–25.
- 2009. Public child care in Europe: Historical trajectories and new directions, in *Child Care and Preschool Development in Europe—Institutional Perspectives*, ed. Kirsten Scheiwe and Harry Willekens, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 23–42.
- BAKER, DEAN, GLYN, ANDREW, HOWELL, DAVID, and SCHMITT, JOHN, 2004. 'Unemployment and labour market institutions: The failure of the empirical case for deregulation' (Working Paper, 43). Geneva: ILO. Available at http://www.ilo.org/integration/resources/papers/lang--en/docName--WCMS_079135/index.htm.
- BALDWIN, PETER, 1990. *The Politics of Social Solidarity: Class Bases of the European Welfare State 1875–1975*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (Introduction in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 423–76).
- 1996. Can we define a European welfare state model?, in *Comparative Welfare Systems: The Scandinavian Model in a Period of Change*, ed. Bent Greve, Basingstoke: Macmillan, 29–44.
- 1999. *Contagion and the State in Europe: 1830–1930*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2009. *The Narcissism of Minor Differences: How America and Europe are Alike*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BALL, MICHAEL, 2009. *RICS European Housing Review 2009*. Brussels: RICS (The Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors). Available at <http://www.iut.nu/Facts%20and%20figures/RICS/2009EuropeanHousingReview1.pdf>.
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE, 1896–1898. *La comédie humaine*, ed. George Saintsbury. London: J. M. Dent, 37 vols. (first publ. in French 1829 ff.).
- BAMBRA, CLARE, 2005a. Worlds of Welfare and the health care discrepancy. *Social Policy and Society*, 4 (1): 31–41.
- 2005b. Cash versus services: 'Worlds of Welfare' and the de commodification of cash benefits and health care services. *Journal of Social Policy*, 34 (2): 195–213.
- 2006. De commodification and the worlds of welfare revisited. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16 (1): 73–80.
- BANKS, JAMES, DISNEY, RICHARD, DUNCAN, ALAN S., and VAN REENAN, JOHN, 2005. The internationalisation of public welfare policy. *The Economic Journal*, 115 (502): C62–81.

- BANTING, KEITH G., 2000. Looking in three directions: Migration and the European welfare state in comparative perspective, in *Immigration and Welfare: Challenging the Borders of the Welfare State*, ed. Michael Bommers and Andrew Geddes, London: Routledge, 13–33 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 410–34).
- BANTING, KEITH G., JOHNSTON, RICHARD, KYMLICKA, WILL, and SOROKA, STUART, 2006. Do multiculturalism policies erode the welfare state? An empirical analysis, in *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, ed. Keith G. Banting and Will Kymlicka, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 49–91 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 435–92).
- BANTING, KEITH G., and KYMLICKA, WILL (eds.), 2006a. *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2006b. Introduction: Multiculturalism and the welfare state: Setting the context, in *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, ed. Keith G. Banting and Will Kymlicka, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1–45.
- BARBIER, JEAN-CLAUDE, 2004. Systems of social protection in Europe: Two contrasted paths to activation, and maybe a third, in *Labour and Employment Regulation in Europe*, ed. Jens Lind, Herman Knudsen, and Henning Jørgensen, Brussels: Peter Lang, 233–54.
- BARGAIN, OLIVER, and ORSINI, KRISTIAN, 2006. Beans for breakfast? How exportable is the British workfare model? *Research in Labour Economics*, 25: 165–98. Available at [http://www.emeraldinsight.com/10.1016/S0147-9121\(06\)25007-6](http://www.emeraldinsight.com/10.1016/S0147-9121(06)25007-6).
- BARR, NICHOLAS A., 1992. Economic theory and the welfare state. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 30 (2): 741–803.
- BARR, NICHOLAS A., and DIAMOND, PETER A., 2006. The economics of pensions. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 22 (1): 15–39.
- 2008. *Reforming Pensions: Principles and Policy Choices*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BARRIENTOS, ARMANDO, 2004. Latin America: Towards a liberal-informal welfare regime, in *Insecurity and Welfare Regimes in Asia, Africa and Latin America: Social Policy in Development Contexts*, ed. Ian Gough, Geoffrey D. Wood, Armando Barrientos, Philippa Bevan, Peter Davis, and Graham Room, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 121–68.
- BARRIENTOS, ARMANDO, and HOLMES, REBECCA, 2006. Database: Social Assistance in Developing Countries Database. Version 2.0. London: DFID (UK Department for International Development). Available at <http://www.chronicpoverty.org/publications/details/social-assistance-in-developing-countries-database-version-2-0>.
- BARRIENTOS, ARMANDO, and HULME, DAVID (eds.), 2008. *Social Protection for the Poor and the Poorest. Concepts, Policies and Politics*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- BARRO, ROBERT J., and SALA-I-MARTIN, XAVIER, 1995. *Economic Growth*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- BARRY, BRIAN M., 1991. Justice between generations, in *Liberty and Justice*, ed. Brian Barry, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 242–58.
- 2005. *Why Social Justice Matters*. Cambridge: Polity.
- BARRY, BRIAN M., and GOODIN, ROBERT E., 1992. *Free Movement*. London: Harvester Wheatsheaf.

- BARRY, NORMAN, 1997. Conservative thought and the welfare state. *Political Studies*, 45 (2): 331–45.
- BARTELS, LARRY, 2008. *Unequal Democracy: The Political Economy of the New Gilded Age*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- BARTH, ERLING, and MOENE, KARL O., 2009. The equality multiplier. Oslo: Department of Economics, University of Oslo. Available at http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1418934.
- BAUMOL, WILLIAM J., 1967. Macroeconomics of unbalanced growth: The anatomy of urban crisis. *American Economic Review*, 57 (3): 415–26.
- BAUMOL, WILLIAM J., and OATES, WALLACE E., 1972. The cost disease of the personal services and the quality of life. *Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken Quarterly Review*, 1 (2): 44–54.
- BAWN, KATHLEEN, and ROSENBLUTH, FRANCES MCCALL, 2006. Short and long coalitions: Electoral accountability and the size of the public sector. *American Journal of Political Science*, 50 (2): 251–65.
- BAYLY, CHRISTOPHER A., 2004. *The Birth of the Modern World, 1780–1914: Global Connections and Comparisons*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- BEAN, CLIVE, and PAPADAKIS, ELIM, 1998. A comparison of mass attitudes towards the welfare state in different institutional regimes, 1985–1990. *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*, 10 (3): 211–36.
- BECK, NATHANIEL, 2007. From statistical nuisance to serious modeling: Changing how we think about the analysis of time-series-cross-section data. *Political Analysis*, 15 (2): 97–100.
- BECK, ULRICH, 1992. *Risk Society: Towards a New Modernity*. London: Sage.
- 1999. *World Risk Society*. Cambridge: Polity.
- BECKER, GARY S., 1981. *A Treatise on the Family*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- 1994. *Human Capital: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis with Special Reference to Education*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- BELAND, DANIEL, 2005. *Social Security: History and Politics from the New Deal to the Privatization Debate*. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas.
- BELAND, DANIEL, and HACKER, JACOB S., 2004. Ideas, private institutions and American welfare state exceptionalism: The case of health and old-age insurance, 1915–1965. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 13 (1): 42–54.
- BELL, MARK, 2004. A patchwork of protection: The new anti-discrimination law framework. *Modern Law Review*, 67 (3): 465–77.
- BELOT, MICHÈLE, and OURS, JAN C. VAN, 2001. Unemployment and labor market institutions: An empirical analysis. *Journal of the Japanese and International Economies*, 15 (4): 403–18.
- 2004. Does the recent success of some OECD countries in lowering their unemployment rates lie in the clever design of their labor market reforms? *Oxford Economic Papers*, 56 (4): 621–42.
- BEN-ARIEH, ASHER, KAUFMAN, NATALIE H., ANDREWS, ARLENE B., GOERGE, ROBERT M., LEE, BONG JOO, and ABER, J. LAWRENCE, 2001. *Measuring and Monitoring Children's Well Being*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Press.
- BENEDICT XVI., 2009. *Charity in Truth (Caritas in Veritate)*. Ft. Collins, CO: Ignatius.
- BENOIT, KENNETH, and LAVER, MICHAEL, 2006. *Party Policy in Modern Democracies*. London: Routledge.

- BENSON, JOHN, and ZHU, YING (eds.), 2008. *Trade Unions in Asia: An Economic and Sociological Analysis*. London: Routledge.
- BERGER, SUZANNE, 1987. Religious transformations and the future of politics, in *Changing Boundaries of the Political: Essays on the Evolving Balance between the State and Society, Public and Private in Europe*, ed. Charles S. Maier, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 107–49.
- BERGER, STEFAN, and COMPSTON, HUGH (eds.), 2002. *Policy Concertation and Social Partnership in Western Europe: Lessons for the 21st Century*. New York: Berghahn.
- BERGQVIST, CHRISTINA, BORCHORST, ANNETTE, CHRISTENSEN, ANN-DORTE, RAMSTEDT-SILÉN, VIVECA, RAAUM, NINA C., and STYRKÁRSDÓTTIR, AUUR, 1999. *Equal Democracies? Gender and Politics in the Nordic Countries*. Oslo: Scandinavian University Press.
- BERKEL, RIK VAN, and HORNEMANN MØLLER, IVER, 2002. *Active Social Policies in the EU. Inclusion through Participation?* Bristol: Policy Press.
- BERKOWITZ, EDWARD, and BERKOWITZ, MONROE, 1984. The survival of workers' compensation. *Social Service Review*, 58 (2): 259–80.
- BERKOWITZ, EDWARD, and MCQUAID, KIM, 1980. *Creating the Welfare State: The Political Economy of Twentieth-Century Reform*. New York: Praeger.
- BERLIN, ISAIAH, 1969. Two concepts of liberty, in *Four Essays on Liberty*, ed. Isaiah Berlin, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 118–72.
- BERMEO, NANCY G. (ed.), 2000. *Unemployment in Southern Europe: Coping with the Consequences*. London: Frank Cass.
- BERTOLA, GIUSEPPE, 2000. Policy choices and interactions with existing instruments. *OECD Economic Studies*, 31 (2): 185–98.
- BERTRANOU, FABIO M., SOLORIO, CARMEN, and GINNEKEN, WOUTER VAN (eds.), 2002. *Pensiones no contributivas y asistenciales: Argentina, Brasil, Chile, Costa Rica y Uruguay [Non-contributory pensions and social assistance: Argentina, Brazil, Costa Rica and Uruguay]*. Santiago de Chile: Oficina Internacional del Trabajo (ILO). Available at <http://www.oitchile.cl/pdf/publicaciones/pro/pro012.pdf>.
- BETTIO, FRANCESCA, and PLANTENGA, JANNEKE, 2004. Comparing care regimes in Europe. *Feminist Economics*, 10 (1): 85–113.
- BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM H., 1942. *Social Insurance and Allied Services, Presented to Parliament as Command Paper 6404. Report by Sir William Beveridge [The Beveridge Report]*. London: HMSO.
- BEYME, KLAUS VON, 1985. *Political Parties in Western Democracies*. Aldershot: Gower.
- BIEBACK, KARL-JÜRGEN, 1992. Family benefits: The new legal structures of subsidizing the family. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 2 (4): 239–54.
- BIRCHFIELD, VICKI, and CREPAZ, MARKUS L., 1998. The impact of constitutional structures and collective and competitive veto points on income inequality in industrialized democracies. *European Journal of Political Research*, 34 (2): 175–200.
- BLAIR, TONY, and SCHRÖDER, GERHARD, 1999. Europe: The Third Way. Available at http://www.fcpp.org/main/publication_detail.php?PubID=349.
- BLANCHARD, OLIVER, 1991. Wage bargaining and unemployment persistence. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*, 23 (3): 277–92.
- BLANCHARD, OLIVER, and KATZ, LAWRENCE F., 1997. What we know and do not know about the natural rate of unemployment. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 11 (1): 51–71.
- BLANK, ROBERT H., and BURAU, VIOLA, 2007. *Comparative Health Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan (2nd edn.).

- BLEKESAUNE, MORTEN, and QUADAGNO, JILL S., 2003. Public attitudes toward welfare state policies: A comparative analysis of 24 nations. *European Sociological Review*, 19 (5): 415–27.
- BLESES, PETER, and SEELEIB-KAISER, MARTIN, 2004. *The Dual Transformation of the German Welfare State*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- BLOCK, FRED, 1984. The ruling class does not rule: Notes on the Marxist theory of the state, in *The Political Economy*, ed. Thomas Ferguson and Joel Rogers, Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe (1st edn. 1977), 32–46.
- BLOMBERG-KROLL, HELENA, 1999. *Kosta vad det kosta vill? Attitydmönster och attitydförändringar hos befolkning och eliter beträffande välfärdsservicen i nedskärningarnas tid [At Any Cost? Attitude Patterns and Attitude Changes Regarding Welfare Services among the Population and Elite Groups in Times of Cuts]*. Vasa: Institutionen för socialpolitik, Samhälls- och värdvetenskapliga fakulteten, Åbo akademi.
- BLYTH, MARK, 2001. The transformation of the Swedish model: Economic ideas, distributional conflict, and institutional change. *World Politics*, 54 (1): 1–26.
- BMA (BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ARBEIT UND SOZIALORDNUNG) and BA (BUNDESARCHIV), 2001–9. *Geschichte der Sozialpolitik in Deutschland seit 1945 [History of Social Policy in Germany since 1945]*, 11 vols. & 10 vols. documentation. Baden-Baden: Nomos.
- BOARINI, ROMINA, and MIRA D'ERCOLE, MARCO, 2006. Measures of material deprivation in OECD countries (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Paper, 37). Paris: OECD Directorate for Employment, Labour and Social Affairs. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/52/5/37223552.pdf>.
- BOCK, GISELA, and THANE, PAT (eds.), 1991. *Maternity and Gender Policies: Women and the Rise of the European Welfare States, 1880s–1950s*. London: Routledge.
- BOIX, CARLES, 1998. *Political Parties, Growth and Equality: Conservative and Social Democratic Economic Strategies in the World Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1999. Setting the rules of the game: The choice of electoral systems in advanced democracies. *American Political Science Review*, 93 (3): 609–24.
- 2003. *Democracy and Redistribution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- BOLDERSON, HELEN, and MABBETT, DEBORAH, 2001. Non-discriminating social policy? Policy scenarios for meeting needs without categorisation, in *What Future Social Security? Debates and reforms in national and cross-national perspective*, ed. Jochen Clasen, The Hague & Bristol: Kluwer Law International & Policy, 53–67.
- BOLIN, KRISTIAN, LINDGREN, BJÖRN, and LUNDBORG, PETTER, 2008. Your next of kin or your own career? Caring and working among the 50+ of Europe. *Journal of Health Economics*, 27 (3): 718–38.
- BOLING, PATRICIA, 2008. Demography, culture and policy: Understanding Japan's low fertility. *Population and Development Review*, 34 (2): 307–26.
- BOLZENDAHL, CATHERINE, 2009. Making the implicit explicit: Gender influences on social spending in twelve industrialized democracies, 1980–99. *Social Politics*, 16 (1): 40–81.
- BOMMES, MICHAEL, and HALFMANN, JOST, 1998. *Migration in nationalen Wohlfahrtstaaten: Theoretische und vergleichende Untersuchungen [Migration in National Welfare States: Theoretical and Comparative Inquiries]*. Osnabrück: Universitätsverlag Rasch.
- BONASTIA, CHRIS, 2000. Why did affirmative action in housing fail during the Nixon era? Exploring the 'institutional homes' of social policies. *Social Problems*, 47 (4): 523–42.
- BONNETT, ALASTAIR, 2006. The Americanisation of anti-racism? Global power and hegemony in ethnic equity. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 32 (7): 1083–103.

- BONOLI, GIULIANO, 1997. Classifying welfare states: A two-dimensional approach. *Journal of Social Policy*, 26 (3): 351–72 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 78–99).
- 2000a. *The Politics of Pension Reform: Institutions and Policy Change in Western Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2000b. Public attitudes to social protection and political economy traditions in Western Europe. *European Societies*, 2 (4): 431–52.
- 2003. The two worlds of pension reform in Western Europe. *Comparative Politics*, 35 (4): 399–416.
- 2005. The politics of the New Social Policies. Providing coverage against new social risks in mature welfare states. *Policy & Politics*, 33 (3): 431–49 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 497–516).
- 2006a. The politics of the New Social Policies. Providing coverage against social risks in mature welfare states, in *The Politics of Postindustrial Welfare States*, ed. Klaus Armingeon and Giuliano Bonoli, London: Routledge, 3–26.
- 2006b. Providing coverage against new social risks in mature welfare states, in *The Welfare State Reader*, ed. Christopher Pierson and Francis G. Castles, Cambridge: Polity, 389–407.
- 2007. Time matters: Postindustrialization, new social risks, and welfare state adaptation in advanced industrial democracies. *Comparative Political Studies*, 40 (5): 495–520.
- BONOLI, GIULIANO, and POWELL, MARTIN, 2002. Third Ways in Europe? *Social Policy and Society*, 1 (1): 59–66.
- BOREUS, KRISTINA, 1997. The shift to the right: Neo-liberalism in argumentation and language in the Swedish public debate since 1969. *European Journal of Political Research*, 31 (3): 257–86.
- BORRE, OLE, and SCARBROUGH, ELINOR, 1995. *The Scope of Government*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BORSAY, ANNE, 2005. *Disability and Social Policy in Britain since 1750: A History of Exclusion*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- BÖRSCH-SUPAN, AXEL H., REIL-HELD, ANETTE, and WILKE, CHRISTINA BENITA, 2007. How an unfunded pension system looks like defined benefits but works like defined contributions: The German Pension Reform, in *Estado de bienestar y competitividad. La experiencia europea*, ed. Alvaro Espina, Madrid: Fundación Carolina, 319–47.
- BOTTEN, GRETE, ELVBAKKEN, KARI TORE, and KILDAL, NANNA, 2003. The Norwegian welfare state on the threshold of a new century. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 31 (2): 81–84.
- BOWLES, SAMUEL, and GINTIS, HERBERT, 1999. Is equality passé? Homo reciprocans and the future of egalitarian politics. *Boston Review*, 23 (6): 4–10. Available at <http://www.umass.edu/preferen/gintis/isinequa.pdf>.
- BOX-STEFFENSMEIER, JANET M., and JONES, BRADFORD S., 2004. *Event History Modeling: A Guide for Social Scientists*. New York: Kindle Books.
- BRADBURY, BRUCE, and JÄNTTI, MARKUS, 1999. Child poverty across industrialized nations' (Innocenti Occasional Paper, 71). Florence: UNICEF International Child Development Centre. Available at <http://www.unicef-irc.org/publications/pdf/eps71.pdf>.
- BRADLEY, DAVID, HUBER, EVELYN, MOLLER, STEPHANIE, NIELSEN, FRANÇOIS O., and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2003. Distribution and redistribution in postindustrial democracies. *World Politics*, 55 (2): 193–228.

- BRADLEY, DAVID, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2007. Employment performance in OECD countries. *Comparative Political Studies*, 40 (12): 1486–510.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., 2006. Child benefit packages in 15 countries in 2004, in *Children, Changing Families and the Welfare State*, ed. Jane Lewis, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 69–89.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., and ATTAR-SCHWARTZ, SHALHEVET, 2010. Fertility and social policy, in *Fertility and Public Policy: How to Reverse the Fertility Decline*, ed. Martin Werding and Noriyuki Takayama, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press (forthcoming).
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., DITCH, JOHN, HOLMES, HILARY, and WHITEFORD, PETER, 1993. A comparative study of child support in fifteen countries. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 3 (4): 255–71.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., and FINCH, NAOMI, 2002. 'A comparison of child benefit packages in 22 countries' (Department for Work and Pensions Research Report, 174). Leeds: Corporate Document Services. Available at <http://research.dwp.gov.uk/asd/asd5/rrep174.pdf>.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., HOELSCHER, PETRA, and RICHARDSON, DOMINIC, 2006. Comparing child well-being in OECD countries: Concepts and methods (Innocenti Working Papers, IWP-2006–03). Florence: Innocenti Research Centre. Available at http://www.unicef-irc.org/publications/pdf/iwp2006_03_eng.pdf.
- 2007. An index of child well-being in the European Union. *Social Indicators Research*, 80 (1): 133–77.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., and MAYHEW, EMESE, 2006. Family benefit packages, in *Social Policy, Family Change and Employment in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Jonathan Bradshaw and Aksel Hatland, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 97–117.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., and PIACHAUD, DAVID, 1980. Child support in the European Community (Occasional Paper in Social Administration, 66). London: Bedford Square Press.
- BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., and RICHARDSON, DOMINIC, 2009. Child well-being in Europe, *Journal of Child Indicators Research*, 2 (3): 319–50.
- BRADY, DAVID, BECKFIELD, JASON, and SEELEIB-KAISER, MARTIN, 2005. Economic globalization and the welfare state in affluent democracies, 1975–2001. *American Sociological Review*, 70 (6): 921–48.
- BRADY, DAVID, BECKFIELD, JASON, and ZHAO, WEI, 2007. The consequences of economic globalization for affluent democracies. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 33: 313–34.
- BRADY, DAVID, FULLERTON, ANDREW, and CROSS, JENNIFER M., 2008. Putting poverty in political context: A multi-level analysis of working-aged poverty across 18 affluent democracies (Working Paper, 487). Luxembourg: Luxembourg Income Study. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/liswps/487.pdf>.
- BRANDOLINI, ANDREA, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 2007. Inequality patterns in western-type democracies: Cross-country differences and time changes (Luxembourg Income Study Working Paper Series, 458). Luxembourg: Luxembourg Income Study. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/liswps/458.pdf>.
- BREGER, MONIKA, 1982. *Die Haltung der industriellen Unternehmer zur staatlichen Sozialpolitik in den Jahren 1878–1891 [The Approach of Industrial Entrepreneurs to Public Social Policy between 1878 and 1891]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Haag + Herchen.
- BRENNAN, DEBORAH, 2007. Babies, budgets, and birthrates: Work/family policy in Australia 1996–2006. *Social Politics*, 14 (1): 31–57.
- BRENNAN, GEOFFREY, and BUCHANAN, JAMES M., 1980. *The Power to Tax: Analytical Foundations of a Fiscal Constitution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- BRESLIN, MARY LOU, and YEE, SILVIA (eds.), 2004. *Disability Rights Law and Policy: International and National Perspectives*. Washington, DC: Disability Rights Education and Defense Fund. Available at <http://www.dredf.org/international/book.shtml>.
- BRIDGEN, PAUL, and HARRIS, BERNARD (eds.), 2007. *Charity and Mutual Aid in Europe and North America since 1800*. London: Routledge.
- BRIGGS, ASA, 1961. The welfare state in historical perspective. *Archives Européennes de Sociologie*, 2 (2): 221–58.
- BRIGHOUSE, HARRY, 2000. *School Choice and Social Justice*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BRINKLEY, ALAN, 1996. *The End of Reform: New Deal Liberalism in Recession and War*. New York: Vintage.
- BRODSKY, JENNY, HABIB, JACK, and HIRSCHFELD, MIRIAM (eds.), 2008. *Long-term Care in Developing Countries. Ten Case Studies*. Geneva: World Health Organization. Available at http://www.who.int/chp/knowledge/publications/Case_studies/en/index.html.
- BROOKS, CLEM, and MANZA, JEFF, 2006. Why do welfare states persist? *Journal of Politics*, 68 (4): 816–27.
- 2007. *Why Welfare States Persist: The Importance of Public Opinion in Democracies*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- BROOKS, SARAH M., 2002. Social protection and economic integration: The politics of pension reform in an era of capital mobility. *Comparative Political Studies*, 35 (5): 491–523.
- 2005. Interdependent and domestic foundations of policy change: The diffusion of pension privatization around the world. *International Studies Quarterly*, 49 (2): 273–94.
- 2007. When does diffusion matter? Explaining the spread of structural pension reforms across nations. *Journal of Politics*, 69 (3): 701–15. Available at <http://ssrn.com/abstract=1065984>.
- 2009. *Social Protection and the Market in Latin America: The Transformation of Social Security Institutions*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- BROWNING, EDGAR K., 1975. Why the social insurance budget is too large in a democracy. *Economic Inquiry*, 13 (3): 373–87.
- BRUCE, MAURICE, 1968. *The Coming of the Welfare State*. London: Batsford (4th edn.).
- BRUIJN, HANS DE, 2007. *Managing Performance in the Public Sector*. London: Routledge.
- BRUSH, LISA D., 2002. Changing the subject: Gender and welfare regime studies. *Social Politics: International Studies in Gender State and Society*, 9 (2): 161–86.
- BUCHAN, JAMES, 2006. The impact of global nursing migration on health services delivery. *Policy, Politics, & Nursing Practice*, 7 (3): 16S–25S.
- BUDGE, IAN, and KEMAN, HANS, 1993. *Parties and Democracies: Coalition Formation and Government Functioning in Twenty States*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BUDGE, IAN, KLINGEMANN, HANS-DIETER, VOLKENS, ANDREA, BARA, JUDITH, and TANENBAUM, ERIC, 2001. *Mapping Policy Preferences: Estimates for Parties, Electors, and Governments 1945–1998*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- BURAU, VIOLA D., THEOBALD, HILDEGARD, and BLANK, ROBERT H., 2007. *Governing Home Care: A Cross-national Comparison*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- BURGOON, BRIAN, 2001. Globalization and welfare compensation: Disentangling the ties that bind. *International Organization*, 55 (3): 509–51.
- BUSCH, KLAUS, 2000. Economic integration and the welfare state: The corridor model as a strategy for an European social policy, in *The Role of the Social Sciences in the Making of the European Union*, ed. Max Haller, Berlin: Springer, 25–42.

- BUSEMEYER, MARIUS R., 2007. Bildungspolitik in den USA: Eine historisch-institutionalistische Perspektive auf das Verhältnis von öffentlichen und privaten Bildungsinstitutionen [Education policy in the USA: A historical-institutionalist perspective on the relationship between public and private education institutions]. *Zeitschrift für Sozialreform*, 53 (1): 57–78.
- 2008. The impact of fiscal decentralization on education and other types of spending. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 14 (3): 451–81.
- 2009a. Asset specificity, institutional complementarities and the variety of skill regimes in coordinated market economies. *Socio-Economic Review*, 7 (3): 375–406.
- 2009b. Social democrats and the new partisan politics of public investment in education. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 16 (1): 107–26.
- 2009c. From myth to reality: Globalization and public spending in OECD countries revisited. *European Journal of Political Research*, 48 (4): 455–82.
- BUTLER, JUDITH, 1990. *Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity*. London: Routledge.
- 2004. *Undoing Gender*. London: Routledge.
- BUTLER, JUDITH, and SCOTT, JOAN W., 1992. *Feminists Theorize the Political*. London: Routledge.
- CALAVITA, KITTY, 2005. *Immigrants at the Margins: Law, Race, and Exclusion in Southern Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- CALDER, KITTY, 1986. *Crisis and Compensation: Public Policy and Stability in Japan*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- CALMFORS, LARS, and DRIFFILL, JOHN, 1988. Coordination of wage bargaining. *Economic Policy*, 6 (1): 14–61.
- CAMERON, DAVID R., 1978. The expansion of the public economy: A comparative analysis. *American Political Science Review*, 72 (4): 1243–61.
- 1984. Social Democracy, corporatism, labour quiescence, and the representation of economic interest in advanced capitalist society, in *Order and Conflict in Contemporary Capitalism*, ed. John H. Goldthorpe, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 143–78.
- CAMINADA, KOEN, and GOUDSWAARD, KEES PIETER, 2005. Are public and private social expenditures complementary? *International Advances in Economic Research*, 11 (2): 175–89.
- CAMPBELL, ANGUS, CONVERSE, PHILIP E., MILLER, WARREN E., and STOKES, DONALD E., 1960. *The American Voter*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- CAMPBELL, IAN, 1996. *Compensation for Personal Injury in New Zealand*. Auckland: Auckland University Press.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN C., 1992. *How Policies Change: The Japanese Government and the Aging Society*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN C., and IKEGAMI, NAOKI, 1998. *The Art of Balance in Health Policy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- CAMPBELL, MARY, 2008. Labour's policy on money for parents: Combining care with paid work. *Social Policy and Society*, 7 (4): 457–70.
- CAMPODÓNICO, M., 2007. Bajan edad para cobro de pensión a la vejez [Lower age limit for old age pension payments]. *Diario el Observador*, 6 December 2007.
- CANTILLON, BEA, GHYSSELS, JORIS, MUSSCHE, NINKE, and VAN DAM, RUDI, 2001. Female employment differences, poverty and care provisions. *European Societies*, 3 (4): 447–69.
- CANTILLON, BEA, VAN MECHELEN, NATASCHA, and SCHULTE, BERND, 2008. Minimum income policies in old and new member states, in *Handbook of Quality of Life in the*

- Enlarged European Union*, ed. Jens Alber, Tony Fahey, and Chiara Saraceno, London: Routledge, 218–34.
- CAO, XUN, PRAKASH, ASEEM, and WARD, MICHAEL D., 2007. Protecting jobs in the age of globalization: Examining the relative salience of social welfare and industrial subsidies in OECD countries. *International Studies Quarterly*, 51 (2): 301–27.
- CAPUCHA, LUIS, BOMBA, TERESA, FERNÁNDEZ, RITA, and MATOS, GISELA, 2005. Portugal: A virtuous path towards minimum income?, in *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe: Fighting Poverty and Social Exclusion in Italy, Spain, Portugal and Greece*, ed. Maurizio Ferrera, London: Routledge, 204–65.
- CARDOZO, SANTIAGO, 2008. 'Políticas de educación: Políticas educativas, logros y desafíos del sector en Uruguay 1990–2008 [Politics of education: Education politics—Accomplishments and challenges in the area of education politics in Uruguay 1990–2008]' (Cuadernos de ENIA). Montevideo: Comité de Coordinación Estratégica Nacional para la Infancia y la Adolescencia (CCE). Available at http://www.enia.org.uy/pdf/Políticas_educativas.pdf.
- CAREN, NEAL, and PANOFSKY, AARON, 2005. TQCA: A technique for adding temporality to qualitative comparative analysis. *Sociological Methods & Research*, 34 (2): 147–72.
- CARLSON, ALLAN C., 1990. *The Swedish Experiment in Family Politics*. Edison, NJ: Transaction.
- CARMICHAEL, FIONA, HULME, CLAIRE, SHEPPARD, SALLY, and CONNELL, GEMMA, 2008. Work-life imbalance: Informal care and paid employment in the UK. *Feminist Economics*, 14 (2): 3–35.
- CARROLL, EERO, 1999. *Emergence and Structuring of Social Insurance Institutions*. Edsbruk: Akademitryck.
- CASTELS, MANUEL, 1996. *The Rise of the Network Society*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- CASTIGLIONI, ROSSANA, 2005. *The Politics of Social Policy Change in Chile and Uruguay: Retrenchment versus Maintenance, 1973–1998*. London: Routledge.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G. (ed.), 1982a. *The Impact of Parties: Politics and Policies in Democratic Capitalist States*. London: Sage.
- 1982b. The impact of parties on public expenditure, in *The Impact of Parties: Politics and Policies in Democratic Capitalist States*, ed. Francis G. Castles, London: Sage, 21–96.
- 1985. *The Working Class and Welfare: Reflections on the Political Development of the Welfare State in Australia and New Zealand 1890–1980*. Wellington: Allen & Unwin.
- 1988. *Australian Public Policy and Economic Vulnerability*. Sydney: Allen & Unwin.
- 1989. *The Comparative History of Public Policy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (ed.), 1993. *Families of Nations: Patterns of Public Policy in Western Democracies*. Aldershot: Dartmouth.
- 1994a. On religion and public policy: Does catholicism make a difference? *European Journal of Political Research*, 25 (1): 19–40.
- 1994b. Is expenditure enough? On the nature of the dependent variable in comparative public policy analysis. *Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics*, 32 (3): 349–63.
- 1995. Welfare state development in Southern Europe. *West European Politics*, 18 (2): 291–313.
- 1997. Needs-based strategies of social protection in Australia and New Zealand, in *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, London: Sage, 88–110.
- 1998a. *Comparative Public Policy: Patterns of Post-war Transformation*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

- 1998*b*. The really big trade-off: Home ownership and the welfare state in the New World and the Old. *Acta Politica*, 33 (1): 5–19.
- 2002*a*. The European Social Model: Progress since the early 1980s. *European Journal of Social Security*, 4 (1): 7–21.
- 2002*b*. The world turned upside down: Below replacement fertility, changing preferences and family friendly public policy in 21 OECD countries. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 13 (3): 209–27.
- 2002*c*. Developing new measures of welfare state change and reform. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41 (5): 613–41.
- 2004. *The Future of the Welfare State: Crisis Myths and Crisis Realities*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2006. The growth of the post-war public expenditure state. Long-term trajectories and recent trends (Transtate Working Paper, 35). Bremen: University of Bremen, Sonderforschungsbereich 597. Available at <http://www.sfb597.uni-bremen.de/pages/pubApBeschreibung.php?SPRACHE=en&ID=38>.
- (ed.), 2007*a*. *The Disappearing State? Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalisation*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- 2007*b*. Testing the retrenchment hypothesis: An aggregate overview, in *The Disappearing State? Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalization*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 19–43.
- 2009*a*. What welfare states do: A disaggregated expenditure analysis. *Journal of Social Policy*, 38 (1): 45–62.
- 2009*b*. Patterns of state expenditure in Europe and America, in *United in Diversity? Comparing Social Models in Europe and America*, ed. Jens Alber and Neil Gilbert, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 109–32.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and DOWRICK, STEVE, 1990. The impact of government spending levels on medium-term economic growth in the OECD 1960–1985. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 2 (2): 173–204.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and FERRERA, MAURIZIO, 1996. Home ownership and the welfare state: Is Southern Europe different? *South European Politics and Society*, 1 (2): 163–84.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and MERRILL, VANCE, 1989. Towards a general model of public policy outcomes. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 1 (2): 177–212.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and MITCHELL, DEBORAH, 1990. Three worlds of welfare capitalism or four? (Discussion Paper, 21). Canberra: The Australian National University, Graduate Program in Public Policy.
- — 1992. Identifying welfare state regimes: The links between politics, instruments and outcomes. *Governance*, 5 (1): 1–26.
- — 1993. Worlds of welfare and families of nations, in *Families of Nations: Patterns of Public Policy in Western Democracies*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Aldershot: Dartmouth, 93–128.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and OBINGER, HERBERT, 2007. Social expenditure and the politics of redistribution. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 17 (3): 206–22.
- — 2008. Worlds, families, regimes: Country clusters in European and OECD area public policy. *West European Politics*, 31 (1/2): 321–44.
- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., OBINGER, HERBERT, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 2005. Bremst der Föderalismus den Leviathan? Bundesstaat und Sozialstaat im internationalen Vergleich, 1880–2005 [Reining in the Leviathan? Federalism and the welfare state, 1880–2005]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 46 (2): 215–37.

- CASTLES, FRANCIS G., and UHR, JOHN, 2005. Australia: Federal constraints and institutional innovations, in *Federalism and the Welfare State. New World and European Experiences*, ed. Herbert Obinger, Stephan Leibfried, and Francis G. Castles, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 51–88.
- CASTLES, STEPHEN, and MILLER, MARK J., 2009. *The Age of Migration: International Population Movements in the Modern World*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan (4th edn.).
- CENTRÁNGOLO, OSCAR, and GÓMEZ SABAINI, JUAN CARLOS, 2007. *La tributación directa en América Latina y los desafíos a la imposición sobre la renta [Direct taxation in Latin America and the challenges of imposing taxes on income]*. Santiago de Chile: United Nations, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean. Available at http://www.pmcgp.opp.gub.uy/evento-04-2008/documentos/oscar-cetrangolo/lcl2838_p.pdf.
- CERAMI, ALFIO, 2006. *Social Policy in Central and Eastern Europe: The Emergence of a New European Welfare Regime*. Berlin: LIT.
- CERAMI, ALFIO, and VANHUYSSE, PIETER (eds.), 2009. *Postcommunist Welfare Pathways: Theorizing Social Policy Transformations in Central and Eastern Europe*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- CHANDLER, ANDREA, 2008. The truant society: Gender, nationalism, and social welfare in Russia. Ottawa: Carleton University (unpubl. MS).
- CHARLES, MARIA, and GRUSKY, DAVID B., 2004. *Occupational Ghettos: The Worldwide Segregation of Women and Men*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- CHEN, SHAOHUA, and RAVAILLON, MARTIN, 2008. The developing world is poorer than we thought, but no less successful in the fight against poverty (Policy Research Paper, 4703). Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/p/wbk/wbrwps/4703.html>.
- CHENG, TUN-JEN, 1990. Political regimes and development strategies: South Korea and Taiwan, in *Manufacturing Miracles*, ed. Gary Gereffi and Donald L. Wyman, Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 139–78.
- CHERUBINI, ARNALDO, and PIVA, ITALO, 1998. *Dalla libertà all'obbligo: La previdenza sociale fra Giolitti e Mussolini [From Freedom to Obligation: Social Security from Giolitti to Mussolini]*. Milan: Franco Angeli.
- CHI, IRIS, MEHTA, KALYANI M., and HOWE, ANNA L. (eds.), 2001. *Long-Term Care in the Twenty-first Century. Perspectives from around the Asia Pacific Rim*. New York: Haworth.
- CHILD, JACK, 2008. *Miniature Messages: The Semiotics and Politics of Latin American Postage Stamps*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- CHIMERINE, LAWRENCE, BLACK, THEODORE, and COFFEY, LESTER, 1999. Unemployment insurance as an automatic stabilizer: Evidence of effectiveness over three decades (Unemployment Insurance Occasional Paper, 99–8). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Labor. Available at <http://wdr.doleta.gov/owsdrr/99-8/99-8.pdf>.
- CHOI, JAMES J., LAIBSON, DAVID, MADRIAN, BRIGITTE C., and METRICK, ANDREW, 2004. For better or for worse: Default effects and 401(k) savings behaviour, in *Perspectives in the Economics of Ageing*, ed. David Wise, Chicago: Chicago University Press, 81–126.
- CHRISTIANSEN, NIELS FINN, and MARKKOLA, PIRJO, 2006. Introduction, in *The Nordic Model of Welfare: A Historical Reappraisal*, ed. Niels Finn Christiansen, Klaus Petersen, Nils Edling, and Per Haave, Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press, 9–29.
- CHRISTIANSEN, NIELS FINN, PETERSEN, KLAUS, EDLING, NIELS, and HAAVE, PER (eds.), 2006. *The Nordic Model of Welfare. A Historical Reappraisal*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press.

- CHRISTENSEN, TORN, and LAEGREID, PER, 2007. The whole-of-government approach to public sector reforms. *Public Administration Review*, 67 (6): 1059–66.
- CHRISTOPHER, KAREN, 2002. Welfare state regimes and mothers' poverty. *Social Politics*, 9 (1): 60–86.
- CLAPHAM, DAVID, 1995. Privatisation and the East European housing model. *Urban Studies*, 32 (4/5): 679–94.
- CLARK, JANINE A., 2005. *Islam, Charity, and Activism: Middle-Class Networks and Social Welfare in Egypt, Jordan, and Yemen*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- CLARK, JOHN M., 1923. Overhead costs in modern industry. *Journal of Political Economy*, 31 (5): 606–36.
- CLASEN, JOCHEN, 2005. *Reforming European Welfare States*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- CLASEN, JOCHEN, and CLEGG, DANIEL, 2004. Does the Third Way work? The left and labour market policy reform in Britain, France, and Germany, in *Welfare State Change: Towards a Third Way?*, ed. Jane Lewis and Rebecca Surender, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 89–110.
- CLASEN, JOCHEN, and SIEGEL, NICO A. (eds.), 2007. *Investigating Welfare State Change: The 'Dependent Variable Problem' in Comparative Analysis*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- CLAYTON, RICHARD, and PONTUSSON, JONAS, 1998. Welfare state retrenchment revisited: Entitlement cuts, public sector restructuring, and inegalitarian trends in advanced capitalist societies. *World Politics*, 51 (1): 67–98.
- CLEGG, DANIEL, 2008. Continental drift on unemployment policy: Change in Bismarckian welfare states, in *Reforming the Bismarckian Welfare Systems: Broadening Perspectives in Social Policy*, ed. Bruno Palier and Claude Martin, Oxford: Blackwell, 62–81.
- CNEL (CONSIGLIO NAZIONALE DELL'ECONOMIA E DEL LAVORO), 1963. Sintesi storica della previdenza sociale in Italia e dei suoi progetti di riforma, appendice A [Synthesis of the history of the Italian welfare state and its reform projects], in *Relazione preliminare sulla riforma della previdenza sociale*, ed. CNEL (Consiglio nazionale dell'economia e del lavoro), Rome: Istituto Poligrafico dello Stato, 265–345.
- COCKETT, RICHARD, 1995. *Thinking the Unthinkable: Think Tanks and the Economic Counter-Revolution, 1931–1983*. London: Fontana.
- COHEN, GERALD A., 1988. Freedom, justice, and capitalism, in *History, Labour and Freedom*, ed. Gerald A. Cohen, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 286–304.
- 1989. On the currency of egalitarian justice. *Ethics*, 99 (4): 912–44.
- 1997. Back to socialist basics (appendix: On money and liberty), in *Equality*, ed. Jane Franklin, London: Institute for Public Policy Research, 29–47.
- COLLIER, DAVID, and MESSICK, RICHARD, 1975. Prerequisites versus diffusion: Testing alternative explanations of social security adoption. *American Political Science Review*, 69 (4): 1299–315.
- COLLINI, STEFAN, 1991. *Public Moralists: Political Thought and Intellectual Life in Britain, 1850–1930*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- COMAS-HERRERA, ADELINA, WITTENBERG, RAPHAEL, COSTA-FONT, JOAN, GORI, CHRISTIANO, DIMAIO, ALESSANDRA, PATXOT, CONCEPCIÓ, PICKARD, LINDA, POZZI, ALESSANDRO, and ROTHGANG, HEINZ, 2006. Future long-term care expenditure in Germany, Spain, Italy and the United Kingdom. *Ageing & Society*, 26 (2): 285–302.
- COMMANDER, SIMON, DAVOODI, HAMID R., and LEE, UNE J., 1997. The causes of government and the consequences for growth and well-being (World Bank Policy Research

- Working Paper, 1785). Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=597205.
- CONLEY, DALTON, 2000. Home ownership, social insurance, and rightist response. Paper presented at Conference Proceedings on Saving, Intergenerational Transfers, and the Distribution of Wealth. Annandale-on-Hudson, NY, June 7–9. Available at <http://www.levy.org/pubs/saving00.pdf>.
- CONLEY, DALTON, and GIFFORD, BRIAN, 2006. Home ownership, social insurance, and the welfare state. *Sociological Forum*, 21 (1): 55–82.
- CONNELL, RAEWYN, 1987. *Gender and Power: Society, the Person and Sexual Politics*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- CONSEJO DE REFORMA PREVISIONAL (CONSEJO ASESOR PRESIDENCIAL PARA LA REFORMA PREVISIONAL, CHILE [PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE REFORM OF SOCIAL PROVISION, CHILE]), 2006. El derecho a una vida digna en la vejez. Informe del Consejo Asesor Presidencial para la Reforma del Sistema Previsional. Resumen Ejecutivo [The right to a dignified life in old age]. Santiago de Chile. Available at <http://www.consejorereformaprevisional.cl/documentos/InformeFinal/Resumen-Ejecutivo.pdf>.
- COOK, FAY L., and BARRETT, EDITH J., 1992. *Support for the American Welfare State: The Views of Congress and the Public*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- COOK, LINDA J., 1993. *The Soviet Social Contract and Why It Failed: Welfare Policy and Workers' Politics from Brezhnev to Yeltsin*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- 2007a. *Postcommunist Welfare States: Reform Politics in Russia and Eastern Europe*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- 2007b. Negotiating welfare in postcommunist states. *Comparative Politics*, 40 (1): 41–62.
- CORNIA, GIOVANNI ANDREA., 2004. *Inequality, Growth, and Poverty in an Era of Liberalization and Globalization*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- COUGHLIN, RICHARD M., 1979. Social policy and ideology: Public opinion in eight rich nations. *Comparative Social Research*, 2: 3–40.
- 1980. *Ideology, public opinion & welfare policy: Attitudes toward taxes and spending in industrialized societies*. Berkeley: University of California, Institute of International Studies (Research Series, 42).
- COUSINS, MEL, 1997. Ireland's place in the worlds of welfare capitalism. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 7 (3): 223–35.
- COWLES, MARIA GREEN, and RISSE, THOMAS, 2001. Transforming Europe: Conclusions, in *Transforming Europe: Europeanization and Domestic Change*, ed. Maria Green Cowles, James A. Caporaso, and Thomas Risse, Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 217–37.
- COX, ROSIE, 2006. *The Servant Problem: Domestic Employment in a Global Economy*. London: Tauris.
- COX, ROSIE, and WATT, PAUL, 2002. Globalization, polarization and the informal sector: The case of paid domestic workers in London. *Area*, 34 (1): 39–47.
- COX, ROBERT H., 2001. The social construction of an imperative: Why welfare reform happened in Denmark and the Netherlands, but not in Germany. *World Politics*, 53 (3): 463–98.
- CRAFTS, NICHOLAS, 2003. Fifty years of economic growth in Western Europe: No longer catching up, but falling behind? (SIEPR Discussion Paper, 03–21). Stanford: Stanford University, Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research (SIEPR). Available at <http://siepr.stanford.edu/publicationsprofile/373>.
- CREPAZ, MARCUS M. L., 1998. Inclusion versus exclusion: Political institutions and welfare expenditures. *Comparative Politics*, 31 (1): 61–80.

- 2006. 'If you are my brother, I may give you a dime!' Public opinion on multiculturalism, trust, and the welfare state, in *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, ed. Keith Banting and Will Kymlicka, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 92–117.
- CROISSANT, AUREL, 2004. Changing welfare regimes in East and Southeast Asia: Crisis, change and challenge. *Social Policy & Administration*, 38 (5): 504–24.
- CROMPTON, ROSEMARY, 1999. *Restructuring Gender Relations and Employment: The Decline of the Male Breadwinner*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- CROSLAND, ANTHONY, 1964. *The Future of Socialism*. London: Cape (first publ. 1956).
- CROUCH, COLIN, 1993. *Industrial Relations and European State Traditions*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- 1999. *Social Change in Western Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- CROWLEY, STEPHEN, and OST, DAVID, 2001. *Workers after the Workers' State: Labour and Politics in Postcommunist Eastern Europe*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- CROZIER, MICHEL, HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P., and WATANUKI, JŌJI, 1975. *The Crisis of Democracy: Report on the Governability of Democracies to the Trilateral Commission*. New York: New York University Press.
- CRUZ-SACO, MAÑA AMPARO, and MESA-LAGO, CARMELO (eds.), 1998. *Do Options Exist? The Reform of Pension and Health Care Systems in Latin America*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- CUENCA, A., 2007. Plan de Equidad subsidiará agua y luz de hogares pobres [Equity Plan will subsidize water and electricity for poor homes]. *Diario el Observador*, 13 December 2007.
- CUSACK, THOMAS R., 1997. Partisan politics and public finance: Changes in public spending in the industrialized democracies, 1955–1989. *Public Choice*, 91 (3/4): 375–95.
- 2007. Sinking budgets and ballooning prices: Recent developments connected to military spending, in *The Disappearing State? Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalisation*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 103–32.
- CUSACK, THOMAS R., IVERSEN, TORBEN, and REHM, PHILIPP, 2006. Risks at work: The demand and supply sides of government redistribution. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 22 (3): 365–89.
- CUSACK, THOMAS R., IVERSEN, TORBEN, and SOSKICE, DAVID, 2007. Economic interests and the origins of electoral systems. *American Political Science Review*, 101 (3): 373–91.
- CUTRIGHT, PHILLIPS, 1965. Political structure, economic development, and national social security programmes. *American Journal of Sociology*, 70 (5): 537–50.
- DA ROIT, BARBARA, LE BIHAN, BLANCHE, and ÖSTERLE, AUGUST, 2007. Long-term care policies in Italy, Austria and France: Variations in cash-for-care schemes. *Social Policy & Administration*, 41 (6): 653–71.
- DAATLAND, SVEIN O., and HERLOFSON, KATHARINA, 2003. 'Lost solidarity' or 'changed solidarity': A comparative European view of normative family solidarity. *Ageing & Society*, 23 (5): 537–60.
- D'ADDIO, ANNA CRISTINA, and MIRA D'ERCOLE, MARCO, 2005. Trends and determinants of fertility rates in OECD countries: The role of policies (OECD Social, Employment, and Migration Working Paper, 27). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/7/33/35304751.pdf>.
- DAHRENDORF, RALF, 1999. The Third Way and liberty: An authoritarian streak in Europe's new center. *Foreign Affairs*, 78 (5): 13–17.

- DALY, MARY, 2000. 'A fine balance?' Women's labour market participation patterns in international comparison, in *From Vulnerability to Competitiveness: Welfare and Work in the Open Economy*, vol. II: *Diverse Responses to Common Challenges*, ed. Fritz W. Scharpf and Vivien A. Schmidt, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 467–510.
- 2002. Care as a good for social policy. *Journal of Social Policy*, 31 (2): 251–70.
- 2004. Changing conceptions of family and gender relations in European states and the Third Way, in *Welfare State Change Towards a Third Way?*, eds. Jane Lewis and Rebecca Surrender, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 135–54.
- DALY, MARY, and LEWIS, JANE, 2000. The concept of social care and the analysis of contemporary welfare states. *British Journal of Sociology*, 51 (2): 281–98.
- DALY, MARY, and RAKE, KATHERINE, 2003. *Gender and the Welfare State: Care, Work and Welfare in Europe and the USA*. Cambridge: Polity.
- DARITY, WILLIAM, and GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR H., 1993. Unemployment, social psychology, and unemployment hysteresis. *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 16 (1): 55–71.
- DAUNTON, MARTIN J., 2001. *Trusting Leviathan: The Politics of Taxation in Britain, 1799–1914*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2002. *Just Taxes: The Politics of Taxation in Britain 1914–79*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- DAVERI, FRANCESCO, and TABELLINI, GUIDO E., 2000. Unemployment and taxes: Do taxes affect the rates of unemployment? *Economic Policy*, 15 (30): 47–104.
- DAVIS, DEBORAH S., 1989. Chinese social welfare: Policies and outcomes. *The China Quarterly*, 119 (September): 577–97.
- DAY, LINCOLN, 1978. Government pensions for the aged in 19 industrialized countries, in *Comparative Studies in Sociology*, ed. Richard F. Tomasson, Greenwich, CT: JAI Press, 217–34.
- DEACON, ALAN, 2000. Learning from the US? The influence of American ideas upon 'new labour' thinking on welfare reform. *Policy & Politics*, 28 (1): 5–18.
- DEACON, BOB, 1993. Developments in East European social policy, in *New Perspectives on the Welfare State in Europe*, ed. Catherine Jones, London: Routledge, 177–97.
- 2000. Eastern European welfare states: The impact of the politics of globalization. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 10 (2): 146–61.
- 2007. *Global Social Policy and Governance*. London: Sage.
- DEACON, BOB, HULSE, MICHELLE, and STUBBS, PAUL, 1997. *Global Social Policy: International Organizations and the Future of Welfare*. London: Sage (chapter 6 reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 629–57).
- DEAN, HARTLEY, 2003. Re-conceptualising welfare-to-work for people with multiple problems and needs. *Journal of Social Policy*, 32 (3): 441–59.
- DEAN, HARTLEY, and TAYLOR-GOOPY, PETER, 1989. Statutory sick pay and the control of sickness absence. *Journal of Social Policy*, 19 (1): 47–67.
- DE BÚRCA, GRÁINNE, DE WITTE, BRUNO, and OGERTSCHNIG, LARISSA (eds.), 2005. *Social Rights in Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- DE FERRANTI, DAVID, PERRY, GUILLERMO E., FERREIRA, FRANCISCO H. G., and WALTON, MICHAEL, 2004. *Inequality in Latin America: Breaking with History?* Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://go.worldbank.org/4EYOLY9851>.
- DE GRAZIA, VICTORIA, 1992. *How Fascism Ruled Women: Italy, 1920–1945*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

- DEL BOCA, DANIELA, and WETZELS, CÉCILE (eds.), 2008. *Social Policies, Labour Market and Motherhood*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- DEVEREAUX, P.J., CHOI, PETER T. L., LACCHETTI, CHRISTINA, WEAVER, BRUCE, SCHÜNE-MANN, HOLGER J., HAINES, TED, LAVIS, JOHN D., GRANT, BRYDON J.B., HASLAM, DAVID R.S., BHANDARI, MOHIT, SULLIVAN, TERRENCE, COOK, DEBORAH J., WALTER, STEPHEN D., MEADE, MAUREEN, KHAN, HUMAIRA, BHATNAGAR, NEERA, and GUYATT, GORDON H., 2002. A systematic review and meta-analysis of studies comparing mortality rates of private for-profit and private not-for-profit hospitals. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 166 (11): 1399–406.
- DEVEREAUX, P.J., HEELS-ANDELL, DIANE, LACCHETTI, CHRISTINA, HAINES, TED, BURNS, KAREN E.A., COOK, DEBORAH J., RAVINDRAN, NIKILA, WALTER, S.D., MCDONALD, HEATHER, STONE, SAMUEL B., PATEL, RAKESH, BHANDARI, MOHIT, SCHÜNEMANN, HOLGER J., CHOI, PETER T.-L., BAYOUMI, AHMED M., LAVIS, JOHN N., SULLIVAN, TERRENCE, STODDART, GREG, and GUYATT, GORDON H., 2004. Payments for care at private for-profit and private not-for-profit hospitals: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 170 (12): 1817–24.
- DEVINE, JOE, 2007. Governance, democracy and the politics of wellbeing (WeD (Wellbeing in Developing Countries) Working paper, 36). Bath: University of Bath—Wellbeing in Developing Countries Research Group. Available at <http://www.welldev.org.uk/research/working.htm#wed36>.
- DEVINEY, STANLEY, 1984. The political economy of public pensions. *Journal of Political and Military Sociology*, 12 (Fall): 295–310.
- DIAMANDOUROS, NIKIFOROS P., 1994. Cultural dualism and political change in post-authoritarian Greece (Working Paper, 1994/50). Madrid: Juan March Institute. Available at http://www.march.es/ceacs/ingles/publicaciones/working/archivos/1994_50.pdf.
- DICKENS, CHARLES, 1849/50. *The Adventures of Oliver Twist etc.* London: Chapman & Hall (last, 2006 with Oxford University Press).
- 1861. *Great Expectations*. London: Chapman & Hall (republished London: Folio Society 2004; Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999).
- DILNOT, ANDREW, and MCCRAE, JULIAN, 2000. The family credit system and the Working Families Tax Credit in the United Kingdom. *OECD Economic Studies*, 31 (2): 69–84. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/6/38/2724186.pdf>.
- DINGELDEY, IRENE, 2000. *Erwerbstätigkeit und Familie in Steuer- und Sozialversicherungssystemen [Employment and the Family in Tax and Social Insurance Systems]*. Opladen: Leske und Budrich.
- 2001. European tax systems and their impact on family employment patterns. *Journal of Social Policy*, 30 (4): 653–72.
- DION, MICHELLE, 2005. The origins of Mexican social security policy during the Cárdenas and Ávila Camacho administrations. *Mexican Studies*, 21 (1): 59–95.
- 2006. Women's welfare and social security reform in Mexico. *Social Politics*, 13 (3): 400–26.
- 2008. Pension reform and gender inequality, in *Lessons from Pension Reform in the Americas*, ed. Stephen Kay and Tapen Sinha, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 143–63.
- DISNEY, RICHARD, 2004. Are contributions to public pension programmes a tax on employment? *Economic Policy*, 19 (39): 267–311.
- DISPERSYN, MICHEL, VAN DER VORST, PIERRE, DE FALLEUR, M., GUILLAUME, Y., HECQ, C. H., LANGE, M., and MEULDERS, DANIELÈ, 1990. La construction d'un serpent social

- européen [On the construction of a European ‘social queue’]. *Revue Belge de Sécurité Sociale*, 1990 (12): 889–980.
- DI TELLA, RAFAEL, and MACCULLOCH, ROBERT, 2004. Unemployment benefits as a substitute for a conservative central banker. *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 86 (4): 911–23.
- DIXIT, AVINASH K., and LONDREGAN, JOHN, 1996. The determinants of success of special interests in redistributive politics. *Journal of Politics*, 58 (4): 1132–55.
- DOCTEUR, ELIZABETH, and OXLEY, HOWARD, 2003. ‘Health-care systems: Lessons from the reform experience’ (Economics Department working papers, 374). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/5/53/22364122.pdf>.
- DODSON, JAGO, 2006. The ‘roll’ of the state: Government, neoliberalism and housing assistance in four advanced economies. *Housing Theory and Society*, 23 (4): 224–44.
- DOLING, JOHN, and RUONAVAARA, HANNU, 1996. Home ownership undermined? An analysis of the Finnish case in the light of British experience. *Journal of Housing and the Built Environment*, 11 (1): 31–46.
- DØLVIK, JON ARNE, FLÖTTEN, TONE, HERNES, GUDMUND, and HIPPE, JON (eds.), 2007. *Hamskifte: Den norske modellen i endring [Shedding Skins: The Nordic Model under Transformation]*. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget.
- DONSELAAR, GIJS VAN, 2008. *The Right to Exploit: Parasitism, Scarcity, Basic Income*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- DORWART, REINHOLD A., 1971. *The Prussian Welfare State Before 1740*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- DOWRICK, STEVE, and NGUYEN, DUC-THO, 1987. Australia’s post war economic growth: Measurement and international comparison (Paper, 160). Canberra: The Australian National University, Centre for Economic Policy Research.
- DOYAL, LEN, and GOUGH, IAN, 1991. *A Theory of Human Need*. Basingstoke: Macmillan.
- DOYLE, MARTHA, and TIMONEN, VIRPI, 2007. *Home Care for Ageing Populations: A Comparative Analysis of Domiciliary Care in Denmark, the United States and Germany*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- DUENSING, MARTIN, 2006. Raising fertility: Lessons for Germany from cross country comparisons? (Luxembourg Income Study Working Paper, 453). Luxembourg: Luxembourg Income Study. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/liswps/453.pdf>.
- DUNLEAVY, PATRICK, 1980. The political implications of sectional cleavages and the growth of state employment. Part 1: The analysis of production cleavages. *Political Studies*, 28 (3): 364–83.
- DURKHEIM, ÉMILE, 1984. *The Division of Labour in Society*. London: Macmillan (first publ. 1893; 2nd edn. 1902, with a preface on professional organizations).
- 1992. *Suicide. A Study in Sociology*. London: Routledge (first publ. 1897).
- DÜVELL, FRANCK (ed.), 2005. *Illegal Immigration in Europe: Beyond Control*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- DWORK, DEBÓRAH, 1987. *War is Good for Babies and Other Young Children: A History of the Infant and Child Welfare Movement in England, 1898–1918*. London: Tavistock.
- DWORKIN, GERALD, 1971. Paternalism, in *Morality and the Law*, ed. Richard A. Wasserstrom, Belmont, CA: Wadsworth, 107–26.
- DWORKIN, RONALD, 2000. *Sovereign Virtue*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- DWP (DEPARTMENT FOR WORK AND PENSIONS), 2003. *Measuring Child Poverty*. London: DWP. Available at <http://www.dwp.gov.uk/docs/final-conclusions.pdf>.
- EARDLEY, TONY, BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., DITCH, JOHN, GOUGH, IAN, and WHITEFORD, PETER, 1996. ‘Social Assistance in OECD Countries: Synthesis Report’ (Research Report,

- 46). London: HMSO. Department of Social Security. Available at <http://research.dwp.gov.uk/asd/asd5/rrepo46.pdf>.
- EASTERLY, WILLIAM, and REBELO, SERGIO, 1993. Fiscal policy and economic growth. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 32 (3): 417–58.
- EBBINGHAUS, BERNHARD, 2006. *Reforming Early Retirement in Europe, Japan and the USA*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2010. Reforming Bismarckian corporatism: The changing role of social partnership in Continental Europe, in *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*, ed. Bruno Palier, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 250–278.
- EBBINGHAUS, BERNHARD, and HASSEL, ANKE, 2000. Striking deals: Concertation in the reform of Continental European welfare states. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 7 (1): 44–62.
- EBBINGHAUS, BERNHARD, and MANOW, PHILIP (eds.), 2001. *Comparing Welfare Capitalism. Social Policy and Political Economy in Europe, Japan and the USA*. London: Routledge.
- EBBINGHAUS, BERNHARD, and VISSER, JELLE, 2000. *Trade Unions in Western Europe since 1945*. London: Macmillan.
- ECB (EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK), 2003. *Structural Factors in the EU Housing Markets*. Frankfurt a.M.: European Central Bank. Available at <http://www.ecb.b.int/pub/pdf/other/euhousingmarketsen.pdf>.
- ECKSTEIN, HARRY, 1960. *Pressure Group Politics: The Case of the British Medical Association*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- 1975. Case Study and Theory in Political Science, in *Handbook of Political Science*, vol. 7: *Strategies of Inquiry*, ed. Fred I. Greenstein and Nelson W. Polsby, Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley, 79–137.
- ECLAC (UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN) (ed.), 2002. *Social Panorama of Latin America 2001–2002*. Santiago: ECLAC. Available at http://www.eclac.org/cgi-bin/getProd.asp?xml=/dds/agrupadores_xml/aes31.xml&xsl=/agrupadores_xml/agrupa_listado.xsl.
- (ed.), 2007. *Social Panorama of Latin America 2007*. Santiago: ECLAC. Available at http://www.eclac.org/publicaciones/xml/9/30309/PSI2007_Sintesis_Lanzamiento.pdf.
- EDLUND, JONAS, 1999a. Progressive taxation farewell? Attitudes to income redistribution and taxation in Sweden, Great Britain and the United States, in *The End of the Welfare State? Responses to State Retrenchment*, ed. Stefan Svallfors and Peter Taylor-Gooby, London: Routledge, 106–34.
- 1999b. Trust in government and welfare regimes: Attitudes to redistribution and financial cheating in the USA and Norway. *European Journal of Political Research*, 35 (3): 341–70.
- EKELAAR, JOHN, 2000. The end of an era?, in *Cross Currents: Family Law and Policy in the US and England*, ed. Sanford N. Katz, John Eekelaar, and Maris Maclean, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 637–55.
- EGGLESTON, KAREN, SHEN, YU-CHU, LAU, JOSEPH, SCHMI, CHRISTOPHER H., and CHAN, JIA, 2008. Hospital ownership and quality of care: What explains the different results in the literature? *Health Economics*, 17 (12): 1345–62.
- EHRENREICH, BARBARA, and HOCHSCHILD, ARLIE R. (eds.), 2004. *Global Woman: Nannies, Maids, and Sex Workers in the New Economy*. New York: Henry Holt.

- EICHHORST, WERNER, KAUFMAN, OTHON, and KONLE-SEIDL, REGINA, 2008. *Bringing the Jobless into Work? Experiences with Activation Schemes in Europe and the US*. Berlin: Springer.
- EICHHORST, WERNER, and KONLE-SEIDL, REGINA, 2008. Contingent convergence: A comparative analysis of activation policies (Discussion Paper, 3905). Bonn: Institute for the Study of Labour (IZA). Available at <http://ftp.iza.org/dp3905.pdf>.
- EISENSTADT, SHMUEL, and RONINGER, LUIS, 1984. *Patrons, Clients and Friends*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- ELIASON, SCOTT, STRYKER, ROBIN, and TRANBY, ERIC., 2008. The welfare state, family policies, and women's labour market participation: Combining fuzzy-set and statistical methods to assess causal relations and estimate causal effects, in *Method and Substance in Macrocomparative Analysis*, ed. Lane Kenworthy and Alexander M. Hicks, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 135–95.
- ELLINGSÆTER, ANNE L., and LEIRA, ARNLAUG, 2006. *Politicising Parenthood in Scandinavia: Gender Relations in Welfare States*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- ELLISON, NICHOLAS, 2006. *The Transformation of Welfare States?* London: Routledge.
- ELLWOOD, DAVID T., 1988. *Poor Support: Poverty in the American Family*. New York: Basic Books.
- ELSINGA, MARJA, PRIEMUS, HUGO, and CAO, LIOU, 2009. The government mortgage guarantee as an instrument in housing policy: Self-supporting instrument or subsidy? *Housing Studies*, 24 (1): 67–80.
- ELWAN, ANN, 1999. *Poverty and Disability: A Survey of the Literature*. Washington, DC: World Bank, Social Protection Unit. Available at <http://siteresources.worldbank.org/DISABILITY/Resources/280658-1172608138489/PovertyDisabElwan.pdf>.
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1975. The condition of the working class in England, in *Collected Works*, Vol. 4, 1844–45, ed. Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, New York: International Publishers, 295–596.
- ENGLAND, PAULA, 2005. Emerging theories of care work. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 31: 381–99.
- EPSTEIN, JESSICA, DUERR, DANIEL, KENWORTHY, LANE, and RAGIN, CHARLES, 2008. Comparative employment performance: A fuzzy-set analysis, in *Method and Substance in Macrocomparative Analysis*, ed. Lane Kenworthy and Alexander M. Hicks, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 67–90.
- ERIKSON, ROBERT, HANSEN, ERIK JØRGEN, RINGEN, STEIN, and UUSITALO, HANNU (eds.), 1987. *The Scandinavian Model. Welfare States and Welfare Research*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- ERIKSON, ROBERT, and JONSSON, JAN O., 1996. Introduction: Explaining class inequality in education: The Swedish test case, in *Can Education Be Equalized? The Swedish Case in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Robert Erikson and Jan O. Jonsson, Boulder, CO: Westview, 1–63.
- ERVASTI, HEIKKI, FRIDBERG, TORBEN, HJERM, MIKAEL, and RINGDAL, KRISTEN, 2008. *Nordic Social Attitudes in a European Perspective*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- ERVIK, RUNE, 2009. Policy actors, ideas and power: EU and OECD pension policy recommendations and national policies, in *The Role of International Organizations in Social Policy. Ideas, Actors and Impact*, ed. Rune Ervik, Nanna Kildal, and Even Nilssen, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 138–64.
- ESPING-ANDERSEN, GØSTA, 1985a. *Politics Against Markets. The Social Democratic Road to Power*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 1985b. Power and distributional regimes. *Politics & Society*, 14 (2): 223–56.

- 1989. The three political economies of the welfare state. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, 26 (1): 10–36.
- 1990. *The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism*. Cambridge & Princeton, NJ: Polity & Princeton University Press (chapters 1–3 reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 3–77).
- (ed.), 1996a. *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*. London: Sage.
- 1996b. After the golden age? Welfare state dilemmas in a global economy, in *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, London: Sage, 1–31.
- 1996c. Welfare states without work: The impasse of labour shedding and familism in Continental European social policy, in *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, London: Sage, 66–87.
- 1999. *Social Foundations of Postindustrial Economies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press (chapter 6 reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 485–506).
- 2000. Multi-dimensional decommodification. *Policy & Politics*, 28 (3): 353–59.
- 2002. A child-centred social investment strategy, in *Why We Need a New Welfare State*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, Duncan Gallie, Anton Hemerijk, and John Myles, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 26–67.
- 2003. Towards the good society, once again? Paper presented at 4th International Research Conference on Social Security of the International Social Security Association (ISSA, Geneva). Antwerpen, May 5–7. Available at <http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/oso/658357/2002/00000001/00000001/art00001>.
- 2004. Social welfare policy, comparisons, in *International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioural Sciences*, ed. Neil J. Smelser and Paul B. Baltes, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 14481–85.
- ESPING-ANDERSEN, GØSTA, GALLIE, DUNCAN, HEMERIJCK, ANTON, and MYLES, JOHN, 2002. *Why we Need a New Welfare State*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- ESPING-ANDERSEN, GØSTA, and KORPI, WALTER, 1984. Social policy as class politics in post-war capitalism: Scandinavia, Austria, and Germany, in *Order and Conflict in Contemporary Capitalism*, ed. John H. Goldthorpe, Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press, 179–208.
- 1987. From Poor Relief to institutional welfare states: The development of Scandinavian social policy, in *The Scandinavian Model: Welfare States and Welfare Research*, ed. Robert Erikson, Erik J. Hanson, Stein Ringen, and Hannu Uusitalo, Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 39–74.
- ESPING-ANDERSEN, GØSTA, and MYLES, JOHN, 2009. Economic inequality and the welfare state, in *Oxford Handbook of Economic Inequality*, ed. Wiemer Salverda, Brian Nolan, and Timothy M. Smeeding, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 639–64.
- ESTADO DE LA NACIÓN [STATE OF THE NATION], 2004. Estado de la nación en desarrollo sostenible [State of the nation in sustainable development]. San José, Costa Rica: Programmea Estado de la Nación.
- ESTÉVEZ-ABE, MARGARITA, 2005. Gender bias in skills and social policies: The Varieties of Capitalism perspective on sex segregation. *Social Politics*, 12 (2): 180–215.
- ESTÉVEZ-ABE, MARGARITA, IVERSEN, TORBEN, and SOSKICE, DAVID, 2001. Social protection and the formation of skills: A reinterpretation of the welfare state, in *Varieties of Capitalism: The Institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*, ed. David Soskice and Peter A. Hall, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 145–83.

- EUROLINK AGE, 1995. *The European Union and Older Disabled People*. London: Eurolink Age.
- EUROPEAN COMMISSION, 1993. Social protection in Europe. *Document*: COM (93) 531 fin.
- 1995. Social protection in Europe. *Document*: COM (95) 457 fin.
- 1999. *Employment in Europe*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- 2005. Communication from the commission: Policy plan on legal migration. *Document*: COM (2005) 669 fin.
- 2006a. *The Impact of Ageing on Public Expenditure: Projections for the EU25 Member States on Pensions, Health Care, Long-Term Care, Education and Unemployment Transfers (2004–2050)*. *Special Report 1/2006*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs. Available at http://ec.europa.eu/economy_finance/publications/publication6654_en.pdf.
- 2006b. General budget of the European Union for the financial year 2006: The figures. *Document*: SEC (2006) 50.
- 2007a. Health and long-term care in the European Union (Special Eurobarometer Report, 238). Brussels: Commission of the European Communities. Available at http://ec.europa.eu/public_opinion/archives/ebs/ebs_283_en.pdf.
- 2007b. Towards common principles of flexicurity: More and better jobs through flexibility and security. *Document*: COM (2007) 359 fin. Available at <http://ec.europa.eu/social/BlobServlet?docId=2756&langId=en>.
- EUROPEAN COMMISSION—SOCIAL PROTECTION COMMITTEE, 2008. Child poverty and well-being in the EU: Current status and way forward. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Available at http://www.libertysecurity.org/IMG/pdf_ke3008251_en.pdf.
- EUROSTAT, 1996. *ESSPROS Manual 1996*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.
- 2008. *Taxation Trends in the European Union. Data for the EU Member States and Norway. 2008 Edition*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.
- 2009a. Living conditions and social protection [data set]. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Available at <http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/>.
- 2009b. Statistics by themes: Population and social conditions. Available at <http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/statistics/themes>.
- EU-SILC, 2006. Database: European Union Statistics on Income and Living Conditions (EU-SILC). Available as cross-sectional and longitudinal data at http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/microdata/eu_silc (EU-SILC 2007 also available; see also <http://www.eui.eu/Research/Library/ResearchGuides/Economics/Statistics/DataPortal/EU-SILC.aspx>).
- EVANS, GEOFFREY, 1998. Britain and Europe: Separate worlds of welfare? *Government and Opposition*, 33 (2): 183–98.
- EWALD, FRANÇOIS, 1986. *L'État Providence [The Providential State]*. Paris: Grasset.
- EWIG, CHRISTINA, 2008. Reproduction, re-reform and the reconfigured state. Feminists and neoliberal health reforms in Chile, in *Beyond States and Markets: The Challenges of Social Reproduction*, ed. Isabella Bakker and Rachel Silvey, New York: Routledge 143–58.
- EWIG, CHRISTINA, and BELLO, AMPARO H., 2009. Gender equity and health sector reform in Colombia: Mixed state-market model yields mixed results. *Social Science & Medicine*, 68 (6): 1145–52.
- FAHEY, TONY, and MAÎTRE, BERTRAND, 2004. Housing and social inequality in Ireland, in *Housing and Social Inequality in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Karin Kurz and Hans-Peter Blossfeld, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 281–303.

- FAHEY, TONY, NOLAN, BRIAN, and MAÎTRE, BERTRAND, 2004. Housing expenditures and income poverty in EU countries. *Journal of Social Policy*, 33 (3): 437–54.
- FAIST, THOMAS, 1995. *Social Citizenship for Whom?* Aldershot: Avebury.
- FALKINGHAM, JANE, and HARDING, ANN, 1996. Poverty alleviation versus social insurance: A comparison of lifetime redistribution (Discussion Paper, 12). Canberra: National Centre for Social and Economic Modeling, University of Canberra. Available at https://guard.canberra.edu.au/natsem/index.php?mode=download&file_id=539.
- FALKINGHAM, JANE, and HILLS, JOHN (eds.), 1995. *The Dynamics of Welfare: The Welfare State and the Life Cycle*. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf.
- FALKNER, GERDA, 2000. EG-Sozialpolitik nach Verflechtungsfälle und Entscheidungslücke: Bewertungsmaßstäbe und Entwicklungstrends [EC social policy beyond the ‘joint-decision trap’ and the ‘decision gap’: Evaluation benchmarks and developmental trends]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41 (2): 279–301.
- 2007. Europeanization and social policy, in *Europeanization: New Research Agendas*, ed. Paolo Graziano and Maarten Vink, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 253–65.
- 2010. The EU’s social dimension, in *European Union Politics*, ed. Michelle Cini, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 276–290.
- FALKNER, GERDA, TREIB, OLIVER, HARTLAPP, MIRIAM, and LEIBER, SIMONE, 2005. *Complying with Europe. EU Harmonisation and Soft Law in the Member States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- FALKNER, GERDA, TREIB, OLIVER, and HOLZLEITHNER, ELISABETH (eds.), 2008. *Compliance in the Enlarged European Union: Living Rights or Dead Letters?* Aldershot: Ashgate.
- FEATHERSTONE, KEVIN, and KAZAMIAS, GEORGE (eds.), 2001. *Europeanization and the Southern Periphery*. London: Frank Cass.
- FELDSTEIN, MARTIN S., 1998. Income inequality and poverty (NBER Working Papers, 6670). Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. Available at http://www.nber.org/papers/w6770.pdf?new_window=1.
- FENGE, ROBERT, and WERDING, MARTIN, 2004. Ageing and the tax implied in public pension schemes: Simulations for selected OECD countries. *Fiscal Studies*, 25 (2): 159–200.
- FENGER, H.J.M., 2007. Welfare regimes in Central and Eastern Europe: Incorporating post-communist countries in a welfare regime typology. *Contemporary Issues and Ideas in Social Sciences*, 3 (2): 1–30.
- FERGE, ZSUZSA, 1997. The changed welfare paradigm: The individualisation of the social. *Social Policy & Administration*, 31 (1): 20–44.
- 2001. Welfare and ‘ill-fare’ systems in Central-Eastern Europe, in *Globalization and European Welfare States: Challenges and Change*, ed. Robert Stykes, Bruno Palier, and Pauline M. Prior, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 127–52.
- FERRARINI, TOMMY, 2003. *Parental Leave Institutions in Eighteen Post-War Welfare States*. Stockholm: Stockholm University, Swedish Institute for Social Research (Edsbruk: Akademitryck).
- FERRERA, MAURIZIO, 1986. Italy, in *Growth to Limits: The Western European Welfare States since World War II*, vol. 2: *Germany, United Kingdom, Ireland, Italy*, ed. Peter Flora, Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 385–500.
- 1993. *Modelli di solidarietà [Models of Solidarity]*. Bologna: Il Mulino.
- 1996. The ‘Southern model’ of welfare in Social Europe. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 6 (1): 17–37.

- FERRERA, MAURIZIO, 2005a. *The Boundaries of Welfare: European Integration and the New Spatial Politics of Social Protection*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- (ed.), 2005b. *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe: Fighting Poverty and Social Exclusion In Italy, Spain, Portugal and Greece*. London: Routledge.
- 2007. Democratisation and social policy in Southern Europe: From expansion to ‘recalibration’, in *Democracy and Social Policy*, ed. Yusuf Bangura, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 90–113.
- 2008. The European welfare state: Golden achievements, silver prospects. *West European Politics*, 31 (1/2): 82–107.
- FERRERA, MAURIZIO, and GUALMINI, ELISABETTA, 2004. *Rescue by Europe? Social and Labour Market Reforms from Maastricht to Berlusconi*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- FERRERA, MAURIZIO, and HEMERIJCK, ANTON, 2003. Recalibrating European welfare regimes, in *Governing Work and Welfare in a New Economy: European and American Experiments*, ed. Jonathan Zeitlin and David M. Trubek, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 88–128.
- FERRERA, MAURIZIO, HEMERIJCK, ANTON, and RHODES, MARTIN, 2000. *The Future of Social Europe: Recasting Work and Welfare in the New Economy. Report Prepared for the Portuguese Presidency of the EU*. Oeiras: Celta Editora.
- FESER, EDWARD S., 2006. Introduction, in *The Cambridge Companion to Hayek*, ed. Edward S. Feser, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1–12.
- FIDELER, PAUL A., 2006. *Social Welfare in Pre-Industrial England: The Old Poor Law Tradition*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- FIDLER, DAVID P., 2003. Emerging trends in international law concerning global infectious disease control. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 9 (3): 285–90.
- FIELD, MARK G., 1973. The concept of the ‘health system’ at the macrosociological level. *Social Science & Medicine*, 7 (10): 763–85.
- FILGUERIA, CARLOS H., and FILGUERIA, FERNANDO, 2002. Models of welfare and models of capitalism: The limits of transferability, in *Models of Capitalism: Lessons for Latin America*, ed. Evelyne Huber, University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 127–57.
- FINCH, JANET, 1989. *Family Obligations and Social Change*. London: Routledge.
- FINKELSTEIN, VIC, 1991. Disability: An administrative challenge? The health and welfare heritage, in *Social Work: Disabled People and Disabling Environments*, ed. Michael Oliver, London: Jessica Kingsley, 19–38.
- FITZGERALD, JOAN, 2006. *Moving Up in the New Economy: Career Ladders for U.S. Workers*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- FITZPATRICK, TONY, 2003. *After the New Social Democracy: Social Welfare for the Twenty-First Century*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- FLAQUER, LLUÍS, 2000. ‘Family policy and welfare state in Southern Europe’ (Working Paper, 185). Barcelona: Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials. Available at <http://www.recercat.net/bitstream/2072/1280/1/ICPS185.pdf>.
- FLIGSTEIN, NEIL, 2002. Globalization or Europeanization? Evidence on the European economy since 1980. *Acta Sociologica*, 45 (1): 7–22.
- FLORA, PETER, 1983. *State, Economy, and Society in Western Europe, 1815–1975: A Data Handbook in Two Volumes*. Chicago: St. James.
- (ed.), 1986–7. *Growth to Limits: The Western European Welfare States since World War II*; vol 1: Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark (1986); vol. 2: Germany, United Kingdom, Ireland, Italy (1986); vol. 4: Appendix: Synopses, Bibliographies (1987). Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.

- FLORA, PETER, and ALBER, JENS, 1981. Modernization, democratization, and the development of welfare states in Western Europe, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 37–80 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 167–210).
- FLORA, PETER, and HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD J., 1981. The historical core and changing boundaries of the welfare state, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 17–34.
- FOGEL, ROBERT W., 2004. *The Escape from Hunger and Premature Death 1700–2100. Europe, America and the Third World*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- FORSSEN, KATJA, and RITAKALLIO, VELI-MATTI, 2006. First births: A comparative study of transition to parenthood in Europe, in *Social Policy, Family Change and Employment in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Jonathan R. Bradshaw and Aksel Hatland, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 161–77.
- FÖRSTER, MICHAEL F., and MIRA D'ERCOLE, MARCO, 2005. Income distribution and poverty in OECD countries in the second half of the 1990s (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Paper, 22). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://ssrn.com/abstract=671783>.
- FÖRSTER, MICHAEL F., and PEARSON, MARK, 2002. Income distribution and poverty in the OECD area: Trends and driving forces. *OECD Economic Studies*, 34 (1): 7–40.
- FÖRSTER, MICHAEL F., and VLEMINCKX, KOEN, 2004. International comparisons of income inequality and poverty: Findings from the Luxembourg Income Study. *Socio-Economic Review*, 2 (2): 191–212.
- FRANZESE, ROBERT J., 2002. *Macroeconomic Policies of Developed Democracies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- FRANZESE, ROBERT J., and HAYS, JUDE, 2006. Strategic interaction among EU governments in active-labour-market policymaking: Subsidiarity and policy coordination under the European Employment Strategy. *Europe Union Politics*, 7 (2): 167–89.
- FRASER, NANCY, 1989a. *Unruly Practices: Power, Discourse and Gender in Contemporary Social Theory*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- 1989b. Women, welfare, and the politics of need interpretation, in *Unruly Practices: Power, Discourse and Gender in Contemporary Social Theory*, ed. Nancy Fraser, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 144–60.
- 1994a. After the family wage: Gender equity and the welfare state. *Political Theory*, 22 (4): 591–618 (also in a 1997 version in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 41–63).
- 1994b. Talking about needs: Interpretative contests as political conflicts in welfare state societies, in *Feminism and Political Theory*, ed. Cass R. Sunstein, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 159–81.
- FRAZIER, MARK W., 2004. After pension reform: Navigating the 'third rail' in China. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 39 (2): 43–68.
- 2006. Pensions, public opinion and the graying of China. *Asia Policy*, 1 (1): 43–68.
- FREEDEN, MICHAEL, 1978. *The New Liberalism: An Ideology of Social Reform*, Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- 2003. The coming of the welfare state, in *The Cambridge History of Twentieth Century Political Thought*, ed. Terence Ball and Richard Bellamy, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 7–44.

- FREEMAN, RICHARD, 2000. *The Politics of Health in Europe*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- FREEMAN, RICHARD, and FRISINA, LORRAINE, 2009. Health care systems and the problem of classification. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis* (Special Issue, forthcoming).
- FREIDSON, ELIOT, 1970. *Professional Dominance: The Social Structure of Medical Care*. New York: Atherton.
- FRIEDEN, JEFFRY A., 2006. *Global Capitalism: Its Fall and Rise in the Twentieth Century*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE M., and LADINSKY, JACK, 1978. Social change and the law of industrial accidents, in *American Law and the Constitutional Order*, ed. Lawrence M. Friedman and Harry N. Scheiber, Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 269–82.
- FRIEDMAN, MILTON, 1977. Nobel lecture: Inflation and unemployment. *Journal of Political Economy*, 85 (3): 451–72.
- (with the assistance of ROSE D. FRIEDMAN), 2003. *Capitalism and Freedom*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press (first published 1962; with a new preface 1982).
- FRITZELL, JOHAN, 2001. Still different? Income distribution in the Nordic countries in a European comparison, in *Nordic Welfare States in the European Context*, ed. Mikko Kautto, Johan Fritzell, Björn Hvinden, Jon Kvist, and Hannu Uusitalo, London: Routledge, 18–41.
- GALLIE, DUNCAN, and PAUGAM, SERGE, 2000. *Welfare Regimes and the Experience of Unemployment in Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- GAMBLE, ANDREW, 1994. *The Free Economy and the Strong State: The Politics of Thatcherism*. Basingstoke: Macmillan.
- GANGHOF, STEFFEN, and GENSCHER, PHILIPP, 2008. Taxation and democracy in the EU. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 15 (1): 58–77.
- GANGL, MARKUS, 2006. Scar effects of unemployment: An assessment of institutional complementarities. *American Sociological Review*, 71 (6): 986–1013.
- GANS-MORSE, JORDAN, and ORENSTEIN, MITCHELL, 2007. The emergence of continental-liberal welfare regimes in postcommunist Europe (draft paper, 17 August).
- GARFINKEL, IRWIN, RAINWATER, LEE, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 2006. A re-examination of welfare state and inequality in rich nations: How in-kind transfers and indirect taxes change the story. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 25 (4): 855–919.
- GARRETT, GEOFFREY, 1998a. *Partisan Politics in a Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1998b. Global markets and national policies: Collision course or virtuous circle. *International Organization*, 52 (4): 787–824 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 389–430).
- 2001. Globalization and government spending around the world. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 35 (1): 3–29.
- GARRETT, GEOFFREY, and LANGE, PETER, 1995. Internationalization, institutions and political change, in *Internationalization and Domestic Politics*, ed. Robert O. Keohane and Helen V. Milner, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 48–75.
- GARRETT, GEOFFREY, and MITCHELL, DEBORAH, 1995. ‘Globalization and the welfare state: Income transfers in the advanced industrialized democracies, 1965–1990’ (Discussion Papers, 320). Canberra: Australian National University, Centre for Economic Policy Research. Available at <http://econpapers.repec.org/paper/auudpaper/330.htm>.

- 2001. Globalization, government spending and taxation in the OECD. *European Journal of Political Research*, 39 (2): 145–77.
- GAUTHIER, ANNE H., 1996. *The State and the Family: A Comparative Analysis of Family Policies in Industrialized Countries*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- 2002. Family policies in industrialized countries: Is there a convergence? *Population*, 57 (3): 447–74.
- GAUTHIER, ANNE H., and BORTNIK, ANITA, 2001. *Database: Comparative Maternity, Parental, and Childcare Database*. Version 2. Calgary: University of Calgary. Available at <http://soci.ucalgary.ca/fypp/home/research-lab>.
- GELISSEN, JOHN, 2000. Popular support for institutionalised solidarity: A comparison between European welfare states. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 9 (4): 285–300.
- 2002. *Worlds of Welfare, Worlds of Consent? Public Opinion on the Welfare State*. Leiden: Brill.
- GEORGE, ALEXANDER L., and BENNETT, ANDREW, 2005. *Case Studies and Theory Development in the Social Sciences*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- GERDTHAM, ULF-G., and BENGT, JÖNSSON, 2000. International comparisons of health expenditure: Theory, data and econometric analysis, in *Handbook of Health Economics*, vol. 1A, ed. Anthony J. Culyer and Joseph P. Newhouse, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 11–53.
- GERRING, JOHN, 2007. *Case Study Research: Principles and Practices*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- GERVEN, MINNA VAN, 2008. *The Broad Tracks of Path Dependent Benefit Reforms*. Helsinki: Kela.
- GIAIMO, SUSAN, and MANOW, PHILIP, 1999. Adapting the welfare state: The case of health care reform in Britain, Germany, and the United States. *Comparative Political Studies*, 32 (8): 967–1000.
- GIBB, KENNETH, 2002. Trends and change in social housing finance and provision within the European Union. *Housing Studies*, 17 (2): 325–36.
- GIDDENS, ANTHONY, 1994. *Beyond Left and Right: The Future of Radical Politics*. Cambridge: Polity.
- 1998. *The Third Way: The Renewal of Social Democracy*. Cambridge: Polity.
- 2000. *The Third Way and its Critics*. Cambridge: Polity.
- (ed.), 2001. *The Global Third Way Debate*. Cambridge: Polity.
- 2009. *The Politics of Climate Change*. Cambridge: Polity.
- GILBERT, NEIL, 2005. The ‘enabling state’? From public to private responsibilities for social protection. Pathways and pitfalls (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Paper, 26). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/7/34/35304720.pdf>.
- 2008. *A Mother’s Work: How Feminism, the Market, and Policy Shape Family Life*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- GILES, CHRISTOPHER, and JOHNSON, PAUL 1995. Tax Reform in the UK and Changes in the Progressivity of the Tax System, 1985–1995. *Fiscal Studies*, 15 (3): 64–86.
- GILL, ANTHONY, 1998. *Rendering Unto Caesar: The Catholic Church and the State in Latin America*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- GILL, ANTHONY, and LUNDGAARDE, ERIK, 2004. State welfare spending and religiosity: A cross-national analysis. *Rationality and Society*, 16 (4): 399–437.
- GILL, INDERMIT SINGH, TRUMAN, G. PACKARD, and YERMO, JUAN, 2004. *Keeping the Promise of Social Security in Latin America*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

- GINNEKEN, WOUTER VAN, 2003. Extending social security: Policies for developing countries (Extension of Social Security Papers, 13). Geneva: ILO, Social Security and Development branch. Available at <http://ssrn.com/abstract=673121>.
- GINSBURG, HELEN, 1983. *Full Employment and Public Policy: The United States and Sweden*. Lexington, MA: D. C. Heath.
- GINTIS, HERBERT, BOWLES, SAMUEL, BOYD, ROBERT, and FEHR, ERNST (eds.), 2004. *Moral Sentiments and Material Interests: The Foundations of Cooperation in Economic Life*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- GIRAUDY, AGUSTINA, 2007. The distributive politics of emergency employment programmes in Argentina (1993–2002). *Latin American Research Review*, 42 (2): 33–55.
- GLATZER, MIGUEL, and RUESCHEMEYER, DIETRICH (eds.), 2005. *Globalization and the Future of the Welfare State*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- GLAZER, NATHAN, 1998. The American welfare state: Exceptional no longer?, in *Challenges to the Welfare State: Internal and External Dynamics for Change*, ed. Henry Cavanna, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 7–20.
- GLEESON, BRENDAN, 1999. *Geographies of Disability*. London: Routledge.
- GLENDINNING, CAROLINE, and KEMP, PETER A. (eds.), 2006. *Cash and Care: Policy Challenges in the Welfare State*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- GLENN, EVELYN N., 1992. From servitude to service work: Historical continuities in the racial division of paid reproductive labor. *Signs*, 18 (1): 1–43.
- GLENNERSTER, HOWARD, 2009. *Understanding the Finance of Welfare: What It Costs and How to Pay for It*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- GLYN, ANDREW, 2007. *Capitalism Unleashed: Finance, Globalization, and Welfare*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- GOFFMAN, IRVING, 1990. *Stigma: Notes on on the Management of Spoiled Identity*. London: Penguin (1st edn. 1963).
- GOLDEN, MIRIAM, LANGE, PETER, and WALLERSTEIN, MICHAEL, 1998. Database: Union Centralization among Advanced Industrial Societies: An Empirical Study. Los Angeles: University of California Los Angeles. Available at <http://www.shelley.polisci.ucla.edu/data>.
- GOLDSTEIN, JUDITH L., KAHLER, MILES, KEOHANE, ROBERT O., and SLAUGHTER, ANNE-MARIE, 2000. Introduction: Legalization and world politics. *International Organization*, 54 (3): 385–99.
- GOŁINOWSKA, STANISŁAWA, HENGSTENBERG, PETER, and ZUKOWSKI, MADEJ (eds.), 2009. *Diversity and Commonality in European Social Policies: The Forging of a European Social Model*. Warsaw: Friedrich-Ebert Stiftung.
- GOODHART, DAVID, 2004. Too diverse? *Prospect*, 95. Available at <http://www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/2004/02/toodiverse/>.
- GOODIN, ROBERT E., 1985. The priority of needs. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, 45 (4): 615–25.
- 1986. *Protecting the Vulnerable*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1988. *Reasons for Welfare: The Political Theory of the Welfare State*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press (Introduction in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 19–40).
- 1990a. Stabilizing expectations: The role of earnings-related benefits in social welfare policy. *Ethics*, 100 (3): 530–53.
- 1990b. Relative needs, in *Needs and Welfare*, ed. Alan Ware and Robert E. Goodin, London: Sage, 12–33.

- GOODIN, ROBERT E., and DRYZEK, JOHN S., 1995. Justice deferred: Wartime rationing and postwar welfare policy. *Politics & Society*, 23 (1): 49–73.
- GOODIN, ROBERT E., HEADEY, BRUCE, MUFFELS, RUUD, and DIRVEN, HENK-JAN, 1999. *The Real Worlds of Welfare Capitalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- GOODIN, ROBERT E., and KLINGEMANN, HANS-DIETER (eds.), 1998. *A New Handbook of Political Science*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- GOODIN, ROBERT E., and LE GRAND, JULIAN (eds.), 1987. *Not only the Poor: The Middle Classes and the Welfare State*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- GOODIN, ROBERT E., and REIN, MARTIN, 2001. Regimes on pillars: Alternative welfare state logics and dynamics. *Public Administration*, 79 (4): 769–801.
- GOODING, CAROLINE, 1996. Employment and disabled people: Equal rights or positive action, in *Removing Disabling Barriers*, ed. Gerry Zarb, London: Policy Studies Institute, 64–76.
- GOODMAN, ROGER, and PENG, ITO, 1996. The East Asian welfare states: Peripatetic learning, adaptive change, and nation-building, in *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, London: Sage, 192–224.
- GOODMAN, ROGER, WHITE, GORDON, and KWON, HUCK-JU (eds.), 1998. *The East Asian Welfare Model: Welfare Orientalism and the State*. London: Routledge.
- GORDON, MARGARET, 1963. Industrial injuries in Europe and the British Commonwealth before World War II, in *Occupational Disability*, ed. Earl Cheit and Margaret Gordon, New York: John Wiley, 191–220.
- 1988. *Social Security in Industrial Countries*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- GORNICK, JANET, and MEYERS, MARCIA K., 2003. *Families that Work: Policies for Reconciling Parenthood and Employment*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- (eds.), 2009. *Gender Equality: Transforming Family Divisions of Labor*. London: Verso.
- GORNICK, JANET, MEYERS, MARCIA K., and ROSS, KATHERIN E., 1998. Public policies and the employment of mothers. *Social Science Quarterly*, 79 (1): 35–54.
- GORSKI, PHILIP S., 2003. *The Disciplinary Revolution. Calvinism and the Rise of the State in Early Modern Europe*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- GOSS, DAVID, GOSS, FIONA, and ADAM-SMITH, DEREK, 2000. Disability and employment: A comparative critique of UK legislation. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 11 (4): 807–21.
- GOTTSCHALK, PETER, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 1997. Cross-national comparisons of earnings and income inequality. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 35 (2): 633–87.
- 2000. Empirical analysis on income inequality in industrialized countries, in *Handbook of Income Distribution*, ed. Anthony B. Atkinson and François Bourguignon, New York: Elsevier-North Holland, 261–307.
- GOUGH, IAN, 1979. *The Political Economy of the Welfare State*. London: Macmillan.
- 2001. Social assistance regimes: A cluster analysis. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 11 (2): 165–70.
- 2008. European welfare states: Explanations and lessons for developing countries, in *Inclusive States: Social Policy and Structural Inequalities*, ed. Anis A. Dani and Arjan de Haan, Washington, DC: World Bank, 39–72.
- GOUGH, IAN, BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., DITCH, JOHN, EARDLEY, TONY, and WHITEFORD, PETER, 1997. Social assistance in OECD countries. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 7 (1): 17–43.

- GOUGH, IAN, MEADOWCROFT, JAMES, DRYZEK, JOHN S., GERHARDS, JÜRGEN, LENGFELD, HOLGER, MARKANDYA, ANIL, and ORTIZ, RAMON, 2008. Climate change and social policy. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 18 (4): 325–44.
- GOUGH, IAN, and WOOD, GEOFFREY D., with BARRIENTOS, ARMANDO, BEVAN, PHILIPPA, DAVIS, PETER, and ROOM, GRAHAM, 2004. *Insecurity and Welfare Regimes in Asia, Africa and Latin America. Social Policy in Development Contexts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- GOUL ANDERSEN, JØRGEN, 1999. Changing labour markets, new social divisions and welfare state support, in *The End of the Welfare State? Responses to State Retrenchment*, ed. Stefan Svallfors and Peter Taylor-Gooby, London: Routledge, 13–33.
- 2000. Welfare crisis and beyond: Danish welfare policies in the 1980s and 1990s, in *Survival of the European Welfare State*, ed. Stein Kuhnle, London: Routledge, 60–87.
- GOULD, ANDREW C., 1999. *Origins of Liberal Dominance: State, Church and Party in Nineteenth-Century Europe*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- GOUREVITCH, PETER, 1986. *Politics in Hard Times: Comparative Responses to International Economic Crises*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- GRAUBART, STEPHEN RICHARDS, 1986. *Norden: The Passion for Equality*. Oslo: Scandinavian University Press.
- GREEN, RICHARD K., and WACHTER, SUSAN M., 2005. The American mortgage in historical and international context. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 19 (4): 93–114.
- GREEN, THOMAS H., 1991. Liberal legislation and freedom of contract, in *Liberty*, ed. David Miller, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 21–32.
- GREENE, WILLIAM H., 2000. *Econometric Analysis*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- GREEN-PEDERSEN, CHRISTOFFER, KERSBERGEN, KEES VAN, and HEMERIJCK, ANTON, 2001. Neo-liberalism, the ‘Third Way’ or what? Recent Social Democratic welfare politics in Denmark and the Netherlands. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 8 (2): 307–25.
- GREER, SCOTT L., 2006. Uninvited Europeanization: Neofunctionalism and the EU in health policy. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13 (1): 134–52.
- GREGORY, ROBERT, 1998. The changing face of the state in New Zealand: Rolling back the public service. Paper presented at Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association. Boston, September 3–6.
- GREVE, BENT, 2004. Denmark: Universal or not so universal welfare state. *Social Policy & Administration*, 38 (2): 156–69.
- 2008. The labour market situation of disabled people in European countries and implementation of employment policies: A summary of evidence from country reports and research studies. Utrecht: Academic Network of European Disability experts. Available at <http://www.disability-europe.net/content/pdf/ANED%20Task%206%20final%20report%20-%20final%20version%2017-04-09.pdf> (last consulted September 10, 2009).
- GRIFFIN, LARRY J., 1993. Narrative, event-structure analysis, and causal interpretation in historical sociology. *American Journal of Sociology*, 98 (5): 1094–120.
- GRIMMER-SOLEM, ERIK, 2003. *The Rise of Historical Economics and Social Reform in Germany, 1864–1894*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- GRUBB, DAVID, and WELLS, WILLIAM, 1993. Employment regulation and patterns of work in EC countries. *OECD Economic Studies*, 21 (Winter): 7–58.
- GRUBER, JONATHAN, 2000. Disability insurance benefits and labor supply. *Journal of Political Economy*, 108 (6): 1162–83.

- GRUBER, JONATHAN, and HUNGERMAN, DANIEL M., 2007. Faith-based charity and crowd out during the Great Depression. *Journal of Public Economics*, 91 (5/6): 1043–69.
- GUILLÉN, ANNA M., 2002. The politics of universalisation: Establishing national health services in Southern Europe. *West European Politics*, 25 (4): 49–68.
- GUILLÉN, ANNA M., ALVAREZ, SANTIAGO, and ADAO E SILVA, PEDRO, 2001. Redesigning the Spanish and Portuguese welfare states: The impact of accession into the European Union (Working paper, 85). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Center for European Studies. Available at <http://www.ces.fas.harvard.edu/publications/docs/pdfs/guillen.pdf>.
- GUILLÉN, ANNA M., and MATSAGANIS, MANOS, 2000. Testing the ‘social dumping’ hypothesis in Southern Europe: Welfare policies in Greece and Spain during the last 20 years. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 10 (2): 120–45.
- GUILLÉN, ANNA M., and PETMESIDOU, MARIA, 2008. The public–private mix in Southern Europe, in *Welfare State Transformations. Comparative Perspectives*, ed. Martin Seeleib-Kaiser, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 56–78.
- GUIRAUDON, VIRGINIE, 1998. The Marshallian triptych re-ordered? The role of courts and bureaucracies in furthering migrants’ social rights, in *Immigration and Welfare. Challenging the Borders of the Welfare State*, ed. Michael Bommers and Andrew Geddes, London: Routledge, 72–89.
- GUJARATI, DAMODAR, 2003. *Basic Econometrics*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- GULBRANDSEN, LARS, 2004. Home ownership and social inequality: Norway, in *Home Ownership and Social Inequality in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Karin Kurz and Hans-Peter Blossfeld, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 166–86.
- GUNTHER, RICHARD, DIAMANDOUROS, P. NIKIFOIOS, and PUHLE, HANS-JÜRGEN (eds.), 1995. *The Politics of Democratic Consolidation: Southern Europe in Comparative Perspective*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- GUSMANO, MICHAEL K., RODWIN, VICTOR G., and WEISZ, DANIEL, 2006. A new way to compare health systems: Avoidable hospital conditions in Manhattan and Paris. *Health Affairs*, 25 (2): 510–20.
- HA, EUNYOUNG, 2008. Globalization, veto players, and welfare spending. *Comparative Political Studies*, 41 (6): 783–813.
- HAAS, PETER M., 1992. Introduction: Epistemic communities and international policy coordination. *International Organization*, 46 (1): 1–35.
- HABERMAS, JÜRGEN, 1987. *The Theory of Communicative Competence*. Vol. 2: *Lifeworld and System*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- HACKER, JACOB S., 1998. The historical logic of national health insurance: Structure and sequence in the development of British, Canadian, and U.S. medical policy. *Studies in American Political Development*, 12 (1): 57–130.
- 2002. *The Divided Welfare State: The Battle over Public and Private Social Benefits in the United States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (chapter 1 reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 609–59).
- 2004a. Privatizing risk without privatizing the welfare state: The hidden politics of social policy entrenchment in the United States. *American Political Science Review*, 98 (2): 243–60.
- 2004b. Dismantling the health care state? Political institutions, public policies and the comparative politics of health reform. *British Journal of Political Science*, 34 (4): 693–724.
- 2005. Policy drift: The hidden politics of US welfare state retrenchment, in *Beyond Continuity: Institutional Change in Advanced Political Economies*, ed. Wolfgang Streeck and Kathleen Thelen, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 40–82.

- HACKER, JACOB S., 2006. *The Great Risk Shift: The Assault on American Jobs, Family, Health Care, and Retirement—And How You Can Fight Back*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2008. *The Great Risk Shift: The New Economic Insecurity and the Decline of the American Dream*. Oxford: Oxford University Press (rev., exp. & retitled edn. of the 1st edn. 2006).
- HAGGARD, STEPHAN, and KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., 2008. *Development, Democracy, and Welfare States: Latin America, East Asia, and Eastern Europe*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- HAKIM, CATHERINE, 2000. *Work-Lifestyle Choices in the 21st Century: Preference Theory*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- HALL, PETER A., 1986. *Governing the Economy: The Politics of State Intervention in Britain and France*. Cambridge: Polity.
- 1993. Policy paradigms, social learning, and the state: The case of economic policy-making in Britain. *Comparative Politics*, 25 (3): 275–96.
- HALL, PETER A., and FRANZESE, ROBERT J., 1998. Central bank independence, coordinated wage bargaining and European Monetary Union. *International Organization*, 52 (2): 505–35.
- HALL, PETER A., and GINGERICH, DANIEL W., 2005. Varieties of Capitalism and institutional complementarities in the macroeconomy (Discussion Paper, 04/05). Cologne: Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies. Available at http://www.mpifg.de/pu/mpifg_dp/dp04-5.pdf.
- HALL, PETER A., and SOSKICE, DAVID (eds.), 2001a. *Varieties of Capitalism: The Institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- — 2001b. An introduction to Varieties of Capitalism, in *Varieties of Capitalism: The Institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*, ed. Peter A. Hall and David Soskice, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1–68 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 159–235).
- HAMMOND, PETER, and RODRIGUEZ-CLARE, ANDRES, 1993. On endogenizing long-run growth. *Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 95 (4): 391–425.
- HANDLER, JOEL F., 2003. Social citizenship and workfare in the US and Western Europe: From status to contract. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 13 (3): 229–43.
- HANEY, LYNNE A., 2002. *Inventing the Needy: Gender and the Politics of Welfare in Hungary*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- HANSEN, ERIK J., RINGEN, STEIN, UUSITALO, HANNU, and ERIKSON, ROBERT (eds.), 1993. *Welfare Trends in the Scandinavian Countries*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- HANSSON, PÄR, and HENREKSON, MAGNUS, 1994. A new framework for testing the effect of government spending on growth and productivity. *Public Choice*, 81 (3/4): 381–401.
- HARA, JUNSUKE, and SEIYAMA, KAZUO, 2005. *Inequality amid Affluence: Social Stratification in Japan*. Melbourne: Trans Pacific Press.
- HARAWAY, DONNA J., 1991. *Simians, Cyborgs, and Women*. London: Routledge.
- HARLOE, MICHAEL, 1985. *Private Rented Housing in the United States and Europe*. London: Croom Helm.
- 1995. *The People's Home? Social Rented Housing in Europe and America*. Oxford: Wiley Blackwell.
- HARRIS, BERNARD, 2004. *The Origins of the British Welfare State: Society, State and Social Welfare in England and Wales, 1800–1945*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- HARRIS, JOSÉ, 1981. Some aspects of social policy in Britain during the Second World War, in *The Emergence of the Welfare State in Britain and Germany*, ed. Wolfgang J. Mommsen, London: Croom Helm, 247–62.

- HASSEL, ANKE, 2008. The evolution of a global labor governance regime. *Governance*, 21 (2): 231–51. Available at <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1468-0491.2008.00397.x>.
- HÄUSERMANN, SILJA, 2010. *The Politics of Welfare State Reform in Continental Europe: Modernization in Hard Times*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (forthcoming).
- HAY, COLIN, and ROSAMOND, BEN, 2002. Globalization, European integration, and the discursive construction of economic imperatives. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 9 (2): 147–67.
- HAY, COLIN, and WATSON, MATTHEW, 2003. The discourse of globalisation and the logic of no alternative: Rendering the contingent necessary in the political economy of New Labour. *Policy & Politics*, 31 (3): 289–305.
- HAYEK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON, 1944. *The Road to Serfdom*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1960. *The Constitution of Liberty*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- 1980. Free enterprise and competitive order, in *Individualism and Economic Order*, ed. Friedrich August von Hayek, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 107–18 (first publ. 1947).
- HAYS, JUDE C., EHRLICH, SEAN D., and PEINHARDT, CLINT, 2005. Government spending and public support for trade in the OECD: An empirical test of the embedded liberalism thesis. *International Organization*, 59 (2): 473–94.
- HECKMAN, JAMES J., and PAGES, CARMEN, 2004. *Law and Employment: Lessons from Latin America and the Caribbean*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- HECLO, HUGH, 1974. *Modern Social Politics in Britain and Sweden: From Relief to Income Maintenance*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- 1981. Toward a new welfare state?, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 383–406.
- HEGA, GUNTHER M., and HOKENMAIER, KARL G., 2002. The welfare state and education: A comparison of social and educational policy in advanced industrial societies. *German Policy Studies*, 2 (1): 1–29.
- HEGEDÜS, JÓZSEF, and TOSICS, IVAN, 1996. The disintegration of the East European housing model, in *Housing Privatization in Eastern Europe*, ed. David Clapham, Jozsef Hegedüs, Keith Kintrea and Ivan Tosics, London: Greenwood, 15–40.
- HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD J., 1973. The politics of public education, health and welfare in the USA and Western Europe: How growth and reform potentials have differed. *British Journal of Political Science*, 3 (3): 315–40.
- 1981. Education and social security entitlements in Europe and America, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 269–306.
- 1983. Secularization patterns and the westward spread of the welfare state, 1883–1983: Two Dialogues about how and why Britain, the Netherlands, and the United States have differed, in *The Welfare State 1883-1983 (Comparative Social Research, vol. 6)*, ed. Richard F. Tomasson, London: JAI Press Inc., 3–38.
- 1996. Throwing money and heaving bodies: Heuristic callisthenics for comparative policy buffs, in *Comparing Government Activity*, ed. Louis M. Imbeau and Robert D. McKinlay, Basingstoke: Macmillan, 13–25.

- HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD J., 2004. Educational policy: Comparative perspective, in *International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences*, ed. Neil J. Smelser and Paul B. Baltes, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 4296–302.
- HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD J., and LAYSON, JOHN, 1982. Social policy development in Europe and America: A longer view on selectivity and income testing, in *Income-tested Transfer Programs: The Case for and against*, ed. Irwin Garfinkel, New York: Academic Press, 97–131.
- HEIN, WOLFGANG, and KOHLMORGEN, LARS (eds.), 2003. *Globalisation, Global Health Governance and National Health Politics in Developing Countries: An Exploration into the Dynamics of Interfaces*. Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Institut.
- HEISE, DAVID R., 1989. Modeling event structures. *Journal of Mathematical Sociology*, 14 (2/3): 139–69.
- HELLWIG, MARTIN F., 2009. Systemic risk in the financial sector: An analysis of the subprime-mortgage financial crisis. *De Economist*, 157 (2): 129–207.
- HELLWIG, TIMOTHY T., RINGSMUTH, EVE M., and FREEMAN, JOHN R., 2008. The American public and the room to maneuver: Responsibility attributions and policy efficacy in an era of globalization. *International Studies Quarterly*, 52 (4): 855–80.
- HELPMAN, ELHANAN, ITSKHOKI, OLEG, and REDDING, STEPHEN, 2008. Inequality and unemployment in a global economy (NBER Working Paper, 14478). Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. Available at <http://www.nber.org/papers/w14478.pdf>.
- HEMERIJCK, ANTON, 2010. *In Search of a New Welfare State*. Oxford: Oxford University Press (forthcoming).
- HEMERIJCK, ANTON, and MARX, IVE, 2010. Continental welfare at a crossroads: The choice between activation and minimum income protection in Belgium and the Netherlands, in *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*, ed. Bruno Palier, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 129–155.
- HENDERSON, J. VERNON, and IOANNIDES, YANNIS M., 1983. A model of housing tenure choice. *The American Economic Review*, 73 (1): 98–113.
- HENNOCK, ERNEST P., 1987. *British Social Reform and German Precedents: The Case of Social Insurance, 1880–1914*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- 2007. *The Origin of the Welfare State in England and Germany, 1850–1914: Social Policies Compared*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- HÉRITIER, ADRIENNE, KERWER, DIETER, KNILL, CHRISTOPH, LEHMKUHL, DIRK, TEUTSCH, MICHAEL, and DOUILLET, ANNE-CÉCILE, 2001. *Differential Europe: The European Union Impact on National Policymaking*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- HERNÁNDEZ, DIEGO, 2000. *Acerca del aprendizaje democrático. Seguridad social en el Uruguay, una perspectiva comparada. Informe final del concurso: Democracia, derechos sociales y equidad; y Estado, política y conflictos sociales [On learning democracy: Social security in Uruguay, a comparative perspective: Final report of the conference Democracy, social rights and equity; and State, politics and social conflict]*. Buenos Aires: Programme Regional de Becas CLACSO [Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales—Latin American Council of Social Sciences]. Available at <http://bibliotecavirtual.clacso.org.ar/ar/libros/becas/1999/hernandez.pdf>.
- 2003. Pension reform in Uruguay. Chapel Hill, NC: Department of Political Science, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, MA Thesis.
- HERNES, HELGA M., 1987. *Welfare State and Woman Power: Essays in State Feminism*. Oslo: Norwegian University Press.

- HERREN, MADELEINE, 1992. La formation d'une politique du travail internationale avant la première guerre mondiale [The evolution of an international labour policy before World War One], in *Histoire de l'Office du Travail*, ed. Jean Luciani, Paris: Syros, 409–26.
- HERREN-OESCH, MADELEINE, 2009. *Internationale Organisationen seit 1865: Eine Globalgeschichte der internationalen Ordnung [International Organizations since 1865: A Global History of International Order]*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- HERTNER, PETER, 2003. Autarkiepolitik im faschistischen Italien. Zu einigen neueren Forschungsergebnissen [Policies for autarchy in fascist Italy: On some new research], in *Wirtschaftsordnung, Staat und Unternehmen. Neue Forschungen zur Wirtschaftsgeschichte des Nationalsozialismus. Festschrift für Dietmar Petzina zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Werner Abelschäuser, Jan-Otmar Hesse and Werner Plumpe, Essen: Klartext, 139–49.
- HETLING, ANDREA, McDERMOTT, MONIKA L., and MAPPS, MINGUS, 2008. Symbolism versus policy learning. Public opinion of the 1996 U.S. welfare reforms. *American Politics Research*, 36 (3): 335–57.
- HIBBS, DOUGLAS A., 1977. Political parties and macroeconomic policy. *American Political Science Review*, 71 (4): 1467–87.
- 1987. *The Political Economy of Industrial Democracies*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- 1992. Partisan theory after fifteen years. *European Journal of Political Economy*, 8 (3): 361–73.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, 1993. Introduction to pooling, in *The Comparative Political Economy of the Welfare State: New Methodologies and Approaches*, ed. Thomas Janoski and Alexander M. Hicks, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 169–88.
- 1999. *Social Democracy and Welfare Capitalism*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and ESPING-ANDERSEN, GØSTA, 2005. Comparative and historical studies of social policy and the welfare state, in *Handbook of Political Sociology*, ed. Thomas Janoski, Robert R. Alford, Alexander M. Hicks, and Mildred A. Schwartz, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 509–25.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and FREEMAN, KENDRALIN, 2009. Pension income replacement: Permanent and transitory determinants. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 16 (1): 127–43.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and KENWORTHY, LANE, 1998. Cooperation and political economic performance in affluent democratic capitalism. *American Journal of Sociology*, 103 (6): 1631–72.
- — 2003. Varieties of welfare capitalism. *Socio-Economic Review*, 1 (1): 27–61.
- — 2008. Family policies and women's employment: A regression analysis, in *Method and Substance in Macrocomparative Analysis*, ed. Lane Kenworthy and Alexander M. Hicks, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 196–220.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and MISRA, JOYA, 1993. Political resources and the growth of welfare in affluent capitalist democracies, 1960–1982. *American Journal of Sociology*, 99 (3): 668–710.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, MISRA, JOYA, and NG, TANG NAH, 1995. The programmatic emergence of the welfare state. *American Sociological Review*, 60 (3): 329–49.
- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and SWANK, DUANE, 1984. On the political economy of welfare expansion: A comparative analysis of 18 advanced capitalist democracies 1960–1971. *Comparative Political Studies*, 17 (1): 81–119.
- — 1992. Politics, institutions, and welfare spending in industrialized democracies, 1960–1982. *American Political Science Review*, 86 (3): 658–74.

- HICKS, ALEXANDER, and ZORN, CHRISTOPHER, 2005. Economic globalization, the macro economy, and reversals of welfare expansion in affluent democracies, 1978–1994. *International Organization*, 59 (3): 631–62.
- HIGGINS, HENRY B., 1968. *A New Province for Law and Order: Being a Review by its Late President for Fourteen Years, of the Australian Court of Conciliation and Arbitration*. London: Dawsons of Pall Mall (first publ. 1922).
- HILLS, JOHN, 2004. *Inequality and the State*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- HILLS, JOHN, LE GRAND, JULIAN, and PIACHAUD, DAVID (eds.), 2002. *Understanding Social Exclusion*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- HIMMELWEIT, SUSAN, 2007. The prospects for caring. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 31 (4): 581–99.
- HINNFORS, JONAS, 2006. *Reinterpreting Social Democracy*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- HINRICHS, KARL, 2001. Elephants on the move: Patterns of public pension reform in OECD countries, in *Welfare State Futures*, ed. Stephan Leibfried, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 77–102 (= *European Review* 2000, 8 (3): 353–78; reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 583–608).
- 2009. When political risks and new social risks coincide: Will pension reforms and increasing labor market flexibility bring back old age poverty in Germany? (Working Papers, 2009: X). Helsinki: Finnish Centre for Pensions (Eläketurvakeskus). Available at <http://www.etk.fi/Page.aspx?Section=42909&Item=16009>.
- 2010. A social insurance state withers away. Welfare state reforms in Germany—or: Attempts to turn around in a cul-de-sac, in *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*, ed. Bruno Palier, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press (forthcoming).
- HIRST, PAUL Q., 1994. *Associative Democracy: New Forms of Economic and Social Governance*. Cambridge: Polity.
- HITRIS, THEO, and NIXON, JOHN, 2001. Convergence of health care expenditure in the EU countries. *Applied Economics Letters*, 8 (4): 223–28.
- HOBBSAWM, ERIC J., 1994. *Age of Extremes 1914–1991: The Short Twentieth Century*. New York: Vintage.
- HOBSON, BARBARA, 1990. No exit, no voice: Women's economic dependency and the welfare state. *Acta sociologica*, 33 (3): 235–50.
- 2002. *Making Men into Fathers: Men, Masculinities, and the Social Politics of Fatherhood*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- HOBSON, BARBARA, and LINDHOLM, MARIKA, 1997. Collective identities, women's power resources, and the making of welfare states. *Theory and Society*, 26 (4): 475–508.
- HOCKERTS, HANS GÜNTER, 1980. *Sozialpolitische Entscheidungen im Nachkriegsdeutschland. Alliierte und deutsche Sozialversicherungspolitik 1945 bis 1957 [Social Policy Decisions in Postwar Germany: Allied and German Social Insurance Politics 1945–1947]*. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta.
- (ed.), 2006. *Geschichte der Sozialpolitik in Deutschland seit 1945. Eine Zeit vielfältigen Aufbruchs [History of Social Policy in Germany since 1945: A Time of Many New Beginnings]*. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlag.
- HOCKERTS, HANS GÜNTER, and WENGST, UDO (eds.), 2006. *Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1966–1974. Eine Zeit vielfältigen Aufbruchs [Federal Republic of Germany: A Time of Many*

- New Beginnings*]. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlag (*Geschichte der Sozialpolitik in Deutschland seit 1945*, vol. 5).
- HOEKMAN, BERNARD M., and MAVROIDIS, PETROS C., 2007. *The World Trade Organization: Law, Economics, and Politics*. London: Routledge.
- HOELLER, PETER, and RAE, DAVID, 2007. Housing markets and adjustment in monetary union (OECD Economics Department Working Papers 550) Paris: OECD.
- HOFMEISTER, HERBERT, 1982. Austria, in *The Evolution of Social Insurance 1881–1981: Studies of Germany, France, Great Britain, Austria and Switzerland*, ed. Peter A. Köhler and Hans F. Zacher, London: Frances Pinter, 265–383.
- HOLLIDAY, IAN, 2000. Productivist welfare capitalism: Social policy in East Asia. *Political Studies*, 48 (4): 708–23.
- HOLMLUND, BERTIL, 1998. Unemployment insurance in theory and practice. *Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 100 (1): 113–41.
- HOLZMAN, ROBERT, and STIGLITZ, JOSEPH E. (eds.), 2001. *New Ideas about Old Age Security: Toward Sustainable Pension Systems in the 21st Century*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- HOPPER, EARL I., 1968. A typology for the classification of educational systems. *Sociology*, 2 (1): 29–46.
- HORT, SVEN E. O., and KUHNLE, STEIN, 2000. The coming of East and South-East Asian welfare states. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 10 (2): 162–84 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 136–58).
- HOSKYNs, CATHERINE, 1996. *Integrating Gender: Women, Law and Politics in the European Union*. London: Verso.
- HOTZ, V. JOSEPH, and SCHOLZ, JOHN KARL, 2004. The earned income tax credit, in *Means-Tested Transfer Programs in the United States*, ed. Robert Moffitt, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 141–97.
- HOWARD, CHRISTOPHER, 1997. *The Hidden Welfare State: Tax Expenditures and Social Policy in the United States*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2003. Is the American welfare state unusually small? *PS: Political Science and Politics*, 36 (3): 411–16.
- HUBER, EVELYNE, 1996. Options for social policy in Latin America: Neoliberal versus social democratic models, in *Welfare States in Transition: National Adaptations in Global Economies*, ed. Gøsta Esping-Andersen, London: Sage, 141–91.
- 2005. Globalization and social policy developments in Latin America, in *Globalization and the Future of the Welfare State*, ed. Miguel Glatzer and Dietrich Rueschemeyer, Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 75–105.
- HUBER, EVELYNE, MUSTILLO, THOMAS, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2008. Politics and social spending in Latin America. *Journal of Politics*, 70 (2): 420–36.
- HUBER, EVELYNE, NIELSEN, FRANÇOIS, PRIBBLE, JENNY, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2006. Politics and inequality in Latin America and the Caribbean. *American Sociological Review*, 71 (6): 943–63.
- HUBER, EVELYNE, RAGIN, CHARLES, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 1993. Social Democracy, Christian Democracy, constitutional structure, and the welfare state. *American Journal of Sociology*, 99 (3): 711–49.
- HUBER, EVELYNE, RAGIN, CHARLES, STEPHENS, JOHN D., BRADY, DANA, and BECKFIELD, JASON 2004. Database: Comparative Welfare States Data Set. Northwestern University, University of North Carolina, Duke University, Indiana University. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/welfaredata/welfareaccess.htm>.

- HUBER, EVELYNE, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 1998. Internationalization and the Social Democratic model. *Comparative Political Studies*, 31 (3): 353–97.
- 2000a. Partisan governance, women's employment, and the Social Democratic service state. *American Sociological Review*, 65 (3): 323–42.
- 2000b. The political economy of pension reform: Latin America in comparative perspective (Occasional Paper, 7). Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development. Available at [http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BB128/\(httpProjects\)/AB848CABCb1F893380256B61003A1EB5?OpenDocument](http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BB128/(httpProjects)/AB848CABCb1F893380256B61003A1EB5?OpenDocument).
- 2001a. *Development and Crisis of the Welfare State: Parties and Policies in Global Markets*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 2001b. Welfare state and production regimes in the era of retrenchment, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 107–45.
- 2010. Successful social policy regimes? Political economy, politics, and the structure of social policy in Argentina, Chile, Uruguay, and Costa Rica, in *Successful Democratic Governance*, ed. Scott Mainwaring and Tim Scully, Stanford: Stanford University Press, 159–213 (forthcoming).
- HUBERMAN, MICHAEL, 2008. Ticket to trade: Belgian labour and globalization before 1914. *Economic History Review*, 61 (2): 326–59.
- HUBERMAN, MICHAEL, and LEWCHUCK, WAYNE, 2003. European economic integration and the Labour Compact, 1850–1913. *European Review of Economic History*, 7 (1): 3–41.
- HUDSON, JOHN, and LOWE, STUART, 2004. *Understanding the Policy Process: Analysing Welfare Policy and Practice*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- HÜFNER, FELIX, and LUNDGAARD, JENS, 2007. The Swedish housing market: Better allocation via less regulation (OECD Economics Department Working Papers, 559). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/175230504175>.
- HUGO, VICTOR, 2008. *Les misérables*. Translated by Julie Rose, with an introduction by Adam Thirlwell; annotated by James Madden. London: Vintage Books (first publ. 1882).
- HUNGERMAN, DANIEL M., 2005. Are church and state substitutes? Evidence from the 1996 Welfare Reform. *Journal of Public Economics*, 89 (11/12): 2245–67.
- HUNTER, WENDY, and POWER, TIMOTHY, 2007. Rewarding Lula: Executive power, social policy, and the Brazilian elections of 2006. *Latin American Politics and Society*, 49 (1): 1–30.
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P., 1971. The change to change: Modernization, development and politics. *Comparative Politics*, 3 (3): 283–322.
- HUO, JINGJING, NELSON, MOIRA L., and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2008. Decommodification and activation in social democratic policy. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 18 (1): 5–20.
- HURRELMANN, ACHIM, LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, MARTENS, KERSTIN, and MAYER, PETER (eds.), 2008. *Transforming the Golden-Age Nation State*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- HURST, WILLIAM, 2009. *The Chinese Worker after Socialism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- HUTTON, WILL, 1995. *The State We're In*. London: Jonathan Cape.
- HVINDEN, BJÖRN, 2003. The uncertain convergence of disability policies in Western Europe. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37 (6): 609–24.
- HVINDEN, BJÖRN, and JOHANSSON, HÅKAN, 2007. *Citizenship in Nordic Welfare States: Dynamics of Choice, Duties and Participation in a Changing Europe*. London: Routledge.
- IANKOVA, ELENA A., 2002. Transformation, accession to the European Union, and institutional design: The fate of tripartism, in *Norms and Nannies. The Impact of International*

- Organizations on Central and East European States*, ed. Ronald H. Linden, Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 205–26.
- IKEGAMI, NAOKI, 2007. Rationale, design and sustainability of long-term care insurance in Japan—In retrospect. *Social Policy and Society*, 6 (3): 423–34.
- ILO (INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION), 1942. *Approaches to Social Security: An International Survey*. Montreal: ILO.
- 1949. *Systems of Social Security: New Zealand*. Geneva: ILO.
- 2004a. *Economic Security for a Better World: ILO Socio-Economic Security Programme*. Geneva: ILO.
- 2004b. *The Fight Against Poverty and Social Exclusion in Portugal: Experiences from the National Programme of Fight against Poverty*. Geneva: ILO. Available at <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/protection/socsec/step/download/99p1.pdf>.
- 2005. ILO Social Security Inquiry: First Inquiry 2005. Manual. Geneva: ILO. Available at <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/protection/secsoc/downloads/stat/ssimane.pdf>.
- 2008. *World of Work Report 2008: Income Inequalities in the Age of Financial Globalization*. Geneva: International Labour Office. Available at <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/bureau/inst/download/world08.pdf>
- 2009a. *Database*: Laborsta. Geneva: ILO. Available at <http://laborsta.ilo.org>.
- 2009b ff. Global Extension of Social Security (GESS). Geneva: ILO. Available at <http://www.socialsecurityextension.org>.
- IMF (INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND), 2007. *Government Finance Statistics Yearbook*, vol. 31. Washington, D.C.: IMF. Available at <https://www.imf.org/> and as CD Rom.
- 2009. *Global Economic Policies and Prospects. Note by the Staff of the International Monetary Fund for the G20 Meeting of Ministers and Central Bank Governors, March 13–14, London*. Washington, DC: International Monetary Fund. Available at <http://www.imf.org/external/np/g20/pdf/031909a.pdf>.
- IMMERGUT, ELLEN M., 1990. Institutions, veto points, and policy results: A comparative analysis of health care. *Journal of Public Policy*, 10 (4): 391–416 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 583–608).
- 1992a. *Health Politics: Interests and Institutions in Western Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1992b. The rules of the game: The logic of health policy-making in France, Switzerland and Sweden, in *Structuring Politics: Historical Institutionalism in Comparative Analysis*, ed. Sven Steinmo, Kathleen Thelen, and Frank Longstreth, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 57–89.
- 2005. Paradigms of change in political science: Historical-institutionalism and the problem of change, in *Understanding Change: Models, Methodologies and Metaphors*, ed. Andreas Wimmer and Reinhart Kössler, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 282–310.
- IMMERGUT, ELLEN M., ANDERSON, KAREN M., and SCHULZE, ISABELLA, 2007. *The Handbook of West European Pension Politics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- INGLOT, TOMASZ, 2008. *Welfare States in East Central Europe. 1919–2004*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- INGRAM, ALAN, 2004. Health, foreign policy and security: Towards a conceptual framework for research and policy (UK Global Health Programme Working Paper, 2). London: Nuffield Trust. Available at <http://www.nuffieldtrust.org.uk/research/index.aspx?id=136>.
- INGSTAD, BENEDICTE, and REYNOLDS WHYTE, SUSAN (eds.), 1995. *Disability and Culture*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

- INOUE, KEIKO, and DRORI, GILI S., 2006. The global institutionalization of health as a social concern: Organizational and discursive trends. *International Sociology*, 21 (2): 199–219.
- IPCC (INTERGOVERNMENTAL PANEL ON CLIMATE CHANGE), 2007. *Climate Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate Change: Fourth Assessment Report*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- IPSS (NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF POPULATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY RESEARCH), 2007. *Social Security in Japan*. Tokyo: IPSS. Available at <http://www.ipss.go.jp/s-info/e/Jasos2007/SS2007.pdf>.
- ISAAC, LARRY W., and GRIFFIN, LARRY J., 1989. Ahistoricism in time-series analysis of historical process: Critique, redirection, and illustrations from U.S. labour history. *American Sociological Review*, 54 (6): 873–90.
- ISAAC, LARRY W., STREET, DEBRA A., and KNAPP, STAN J., 1994. Analyzing historical contingency with formal methods: The case of the relief explosion. *Sociological Methods & Research*, 23 (1): 114–24.
- ISSP [INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SURVEY PROGRAMME], 1985–2006. Database: Role of Government. Survey I (1985), II (1990), III (1996). IV (2006). Version 1.0. Available at <http://www.issp.org>.
- ISUANI, ERNESTO ALDO, 1985. Social security and public assistance, in *The Crisis of Social Security and Health Care: Latin American Experiences and Lessons*, ed. Carmelo Mesa-Lago, Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, Center for Latin American Studies, 89–102 (Latin American Monograph Series, 9).
- IVERSEN, TORBEN, 1999. *Contested Economic Institutions: The Politics of Macroeconomics and Wage Bargaining in Advanced Democracies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2005. *Capitalism, Democracy, and Welfare*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2006. Capitalism and democracy, in *Oxford Handbook of Political Economy*, ed. Donald A. Wittman and Barry R. Weingast, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 601–23.
- IVERSEN, TORBEN, and CUSACK, THOMAS R., 2000. The causes of welfare state expansion: Deindustrialization or globalization. *World Politics*, 52 (3): 313–49.
- IVERSEN, TORBEN, and SOSKICE, DAVID, 2001. An asset theory of social policy preferences. *American Political Science Review*, 95 (4): 875–93.
- 2006. Electoral institutions, parties, and the politics of coalitions: Why some democracies redistribute more than others. *American Political Science Review*, 100 (2): 165–81.
- 2009. Distribution and redistribution: The shadow from the Nineteenth Century. *World Politics*, 61 (3): 438–86.
- IVERSEN, TORBEN, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2008. Partisan politics, the welfare state, and three worlds of human capital formation. *Comparative Political Studies*, 41 (4/5): 600–37.
- IVERSEN, TORBEN, and WREN, ANNE, 1998. Equality, employment, and budgetary restraint: The trilemma of the service economy. *World Politics*, 50 (4): 507–46.
- JACOBS, KLAUS, KOHLI, MARTIN, and REIN, MARTIN, 1991. The evolution of early exit: A comparative analysis of labor force participation patterns, in *Time for Retirement: Comparative Studies of Early Exit from the Labor Force*, ed. Martin Kohli, Martin Rein, Anne-Marie Guillemand, and Herman van Gunsteren, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 36–66.
- JACOBZONE, STEPHANE, CAMBOIS, EMMANUELLE, CHAPLAIN, EMMANUEL, and ROBINE, JEAN-MARIE, 1998. The health of older persons in OECD countries: Is it improving fast enough to compensate for population ageing? (Labour Market and Social Policy Occasional Papers, 37). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/p/oec/elsaaa/37-en.html>.

- JÆGER, MADS MEIER, 2009. United but divided: Welfare regimes and the level and variance in public support for redistribution. *European Sociological Review*, 25 (6): 723–37.
- JÆGER, MADS MEIER, and KVIST, JON, 2003. Pressures on state welfare in post-industrial societies: Is more or less better? *Social Policy & Administration*, 37 (6): 555–72.
- JAHN, DETLEF, 2006. Globalization as ‘Galton’s problem’: The missing link in the analysis of diffusion patterns in welfare state development. *International Organization*, 60 (2): 401–31.
- JAHODA, MARIE, 1982. *Employment and Unemployment: A Social Psychological Analysis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- JAMES, HAROLD. 1996. *International Monetary Cooperation Since Bretton Woods*. Washington, DC: IMF/Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- JANOSKI, THOMAS, 1992. *The Political Economy of Unemployment: Active Labour Market Policy in West Germany and the United States*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- 1998. *Citizenship and Civil Society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- JAUMOTTE, FLORENCE, 2003. Female labour force participation: Past trends and main determinants in OECD countries (OECD Economics Department Working Papers, 376). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/p/oea/eoaaa/376-en.html>.
- JENSEN, LAURA, 1996. The early American origins of entitlements. *Studies in American Political Development*, 10 (2): 360–404.
- 2003. *Patriots, Settlers, and the Origins of American Social Policy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- JENSON, JANE, 1997. Who cares? Gender and welfare regimes. *Social Politics*, 4 (2): 182–7.
- 2006. The LEGO™ paradigm and new social risks: Consequences for children, in *Children, Changing Families and Welfare States*, ed. Jane Lewis, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 27–50.
- JENSSEN, ANDERS T., and MARTINUSSEN, WILLY, 1994. *Velferdsstaten i våre hjerter [The Welfare State in Our Hearts]*. Oslo: Ad notam Gyldendal.
- JESSOP, BOB, 1994. The transition to Post-Fordism and the Schumpeterian workfare state, in *Towards a Post-Fordist Welfare State?*, ed. Roger Burrows and Brian Loader, London: Routledge, 13–37.
- JOERGES, CHRISTIAN, and RÖDL, FLORIAN, 2008. On the ‘Social Deficit’ of the European integration project and its perpetuation through the ECJ-judgements in Viking and Laval (RECON Online Working Papers, 2008/06). Oslo: ARENA. Available at http://www.reconproject.eu/main.php/RECON_wp_0806.pdf?fileitem=5456225.
- JOHNSON, LOUISE C., and YANCA, STEPHEN J., 2004. *Social Work Practice: A Generalist Approach*. Boston: Pearson (8th edn.; 1st edn. 1983 by L.C. Johnson alone).
- JONES, CATHERINE, 1990. Hong Kong, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan: Economic welfare states. *Government and Opposition*, 25 (4): 446–62.
- (ed.), 1993. *New Perspectives on the Welfare State in Europe*. London: Routledge.
- JORDAN, BILL, and DÜVELL, FRANCK, 2002. *Irregular Migration: The Dilemmas of Transnational Mobility*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- JOSHI, HEATHER, PACI, PIERELLA, and WALDFOGEL, JANE, 1999. The wages of motherhood: Better or worse? *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 23 (5): 543–64.
- JOST, TIMOTHY STOLZFUS (ed.), 2005. *Health Care Coverage Determinations. An International Comparative Study*. Maidenhead: Open University Press.
- JOWELL, ROGER, 1998. How comparative is comparative research? *American Behavioral Scientist*, 42 (2): 168–77.

- JUDIS, JOHN B., 1988. Conservatism and the price of success, in *The Reagan Legacy*, ed. Sidney Blumenthal and Thomas B. Edsall, New York: Pantheon, 135–71.
- JUDT, TONY, 2005. *Postwar. A History of Europe since 1945*. London: Penguin Group.
- KAASE, MAX, and NEWTON, KENNETH, 1995. *Beliefs in Government*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KALLEBERG, ARNE L., 2006. Nonstandard employment relations and labour market inequality: Cross-national patterns, in *Inequalities of the World*, ed. Göran Therborn, London: Verso, 136–61.
- KALYVAS, STATHIS, 1996. *The Rise of Christian Democracy in Europe*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- KAMERMAN, SHEILA B., and KAHN, ALFRED J., 1978. *Family Policy: Government and Families in Fourteen Countries*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- KANGAS, OLLI E., 1991. *The Politics of Social Rights: Studies on the Dimensions of Sickness Insurance in OECD Countries*. Stockholm: Stockholm University, Swedish Institute for Social Research (Edsbruk: Akademityck).
- 1994. The politics of social security: On regressions, qualitative comparisons, and cluster analysis, in *The Comparative Political Economy of the Welfare State*, ed. Thomas Janoski and Alexander M. Hicks, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 346–64.
- 2004. Institutional development of sickness cash-benefit programmes in 18 OECD countries. *Social Policy & Administration*, 38 (2): 190–203.
- KANGAS, OLLI E., and PALME, JOAKIM, 2005. *Social Policy and Economic Development in the Nordic Countries*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- — 2007. Social rights, structural needs and social expenditures, in *Investigating Welfare State Change: The ‘Dependent Variable Problem’ in Comparative Analysis*, ed. Jochen Clasen and Nico A. Siegel, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 106–29.
- KASSER, TIM, 2002. *The High Price of Materialism*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- KASZA, GREGORY J., 2002. The illusion of welfare ‘regimes’. *Journal of Social Policy*, 31 (2): 271–87.
- 2006. *One World of Welfare: Japan in Comparative Perspective*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- KATO, JUNKO, 2003. *Regressive Taxation and the Welfare State: Path Dependence and Policy Diffusion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- KATZENSTEIN, PETER J., 1985. *Small States in World Markets: Industrial Policy in Europe*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., and NELSON, JOAN M. (eds.), 2004. *Crucial Needs, Weak Incentives. Social Sectors Reform, Democratization, and Globalization in Latin America*. Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson Center Press.
- KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., and SEGURA-UBIERGO, ALEX, 2001. Globalization, domestic politics, and social spending in Latin America: A time-series cross-section analysis, 1973–97. *World Politics*, 53 (4): 553–87.
- KAUFMANN, FRANZ-XAVER, 1988. Christentum und Wohlfahrtsstaat [Christianity and the welfare state]. *Zeitschrift für Sozialreform*, 34 (2): 65–89.
- 1990. *Zukunft der Familie. Stabilität, Stabilitätsrisiken und Wandel der familialen Lebensformen sowie ihre gesellschaftlichen und politischen Bedingungen* [On the Future of the Family: Stability, Risks in Stability and Change of Family Forms and their Social and Political Backgrounds]. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- 1997. *Herausforderungen des Sozialstaates* [Challenges to the Welfare State]. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp.

- 2001. Towards a theory of the welfare state, in *Welfare State Futures*, ed. Stephan Leibfried, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 15–36.
- 2003a. *Varianten des Wohlfahrtsstaats. Der deutsche Sozialstaat im internationalen Vergleich [Varieties of Welfare States. The German Welfare State in International Comparison]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp.
- 2003b. *Sozialpolitisches Denken: Die deutsche Tradition [Social Policy Thinking: The German Tradition]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp.
- 2003c. *Die Entstehung sozialer Grundrechte und die wohlfahrtsstaatliche Entwicklung [The Origins of Constitutional Social Rights and Welfare State Development]*. Paderborn: Schöningh (Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Lectures, G 387).
- 2010. *The Foundations of European Social Policy. Essays*. (forthcoming).
- KAUFMANN, FRANZ-XAVER, KUIJSTEN, ANTON, SCHULZE, HANS-JOACHIM, and STROHMEIER, KLAUS PETER (eds.), 2002. *Family Life and Family Policies in Europe, vol 2: Problems and Issues in Comparative Perspective*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KAUTTO, MIKKO, 2002. Investing in services in West European welfare states. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 12 (1): 53–65.
- 2003. Welfare in Finland in the 1990s. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 31 (1): 1–4.
- KAUTTO, MIKKO, FRITZELL, JOHAN, HVINDEN, BJÖRN, KVIST, JON, and UUSITALO, HANNU. (eds.), 2001. *Nordic Welfare States in the European Context*. London: Routledge.
- KAUTTO, MIKKO, HEIKKILÄ, MATTI, HVINDEN, BJÖRN, MARKLUND, STAFFAN, and PLOUG, NIELS (eds.), 1999. *Nordic Social Policy. Changing Welfare States*. London: Routledge.
- KAUTTO, MIKKO, and KVIST, JON, 2002. Parallel trends, persistent diversity: Nordic welfare states in the European and global context. *Global Social Policy*, 2 (2): 189–208.
- KAY, STEPHEN J., 1999. Unexpected privatizations: Politics and social security reform in the Southern cone. *Comparative Politics*, 31 (4): 403–22.
- KAY, STEPHEN J., and SINHA, TAPEN (eds.), 2008. *Lessons from Pension Reform in the Americas*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KEMENY, JIM, 1995. *From Public Housing to the Social Market*. London: Routledge.
- KEMENY, JIM, and LOWE, STUART, 1998. Schools of comparative housing research: From convergence to divergence. *Housing Studies*, 13 (2): 161–76.
- KEMMERLING, ACHIM, and BRUTTEL, OLIVER, 2006. 'New Politics' in German labour market policy? The implications of the recent Hartz Reforms for the German welfare state. *West European Politics*, 29 (1): 90–112.
- KENWORTHY, LANE, 2003. Do affluent countries face an incomes–jobs trade-off? *Comparative Political Studies*, 36 (10): 1180–209 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 147–76).
- 2004. *Egalitarian Capitalism: Jobs, Incomes and Growth in Affluent Countries*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- 2008. *Jobs with Equality*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KERR, CLARK, DUNLOP, JOHN T., HARBISON, FREDERICK H., and MYERS, CHARLES A., 1960. *Industrialism and Industrial Man: The Problems of Labor and Management in Economic Growth*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- KERSBERGEN, KEES VAN, 1995. *Social Capitalism: A Study of Christian Democracy and the Welfare State*. London: Routledge.
- 2000. The declining resistance of welfare states to change, in *The Survival of the Welfare State*, ed. Stein Kuhnle, London: Routledge, 19–36.
- 2002. The politics of welfare state reform. *Swiss Political Science Review*, 8 (2): 1–20.

- KERSBERGEN, KEES VAN, and MANOW, PHILLIP, 2008. The welfare state, in *Comparative Politics*, ed. Daniele Caramani, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 520–45.
- eds., 2009. *Religion, Class Coalitions and Welfare States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- KICKBUSCH, ILONA, 2000. The development of international health policies—accountability intact? *Social Science & Medicine*, 51 (6): 979–89.
- KILDAL, NANNA, 2001. *Workfare Tendencies in Scandinavian Welfare Policies*. Geneva: International Labour Office.
- 2009. Comparing social policy ideas within the EU and the OECD, in *The Role of International Organizations in Social Policy. Ideas, Actors and Impact*, ed. Rune Ervik, Nanna Kildal, and Even Nilssen, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 20–48.
- KILDAL, NANNA, and KUHNLE, STEIN (eds.), 2005. *Normative Foundations of the Welfare State: The Nordic Experience*. London: Routledge.
- KILKEY, MAJELLA, and BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R. (eds.), 1999. *Lone Mothers, Economic Well-Being and Policies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KING, DESMOND, 1987. *The New Right: Politics, Markets and Citizenship*. Basingstoke: Macmillan.
- 1995. *Actively Seeking Work? The Politics of Unemployment and Welfare Policy in the United States and Great Britain*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1999. *In the Name of Liberalism: Illiberal Social Policy in the United States and Britain*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KING, DESMOND, and RUEDA, DAVID, 2008. Cheap labor: The new politics of ‘Bread and Roses’ in industrial democracies. *Perspectives on Politics*, 6 (2): 279–97.
- KING, DESMOND, and WICKHAM-JONES, MARK, 1999. From Clinton to Blair: The Democratic (Party) origins of welfare to work. *Political Quarterly*, 70 (4): 62–74.
- KING, GARY, KEOHANE, ROBERT O., and VERBA, SIDNEY, 1994. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- KING, RUSSELL, LAZARIDIS, GABRIELLA, and TSARDANIDIS, CHARALAMBOS (eds.), 2000. *Eldorado or Fortress? Migration in Southern Europe*. London: Macmillan.
- KINGMA, MIREILLE, 2007. Nurses on the move: A global overview. *Health Research and Educational Trust*, 42 (3): 1281–98.
- KITSCHOLT, HERBERT, 1999. European Social Democracy between political economy and electoral competition, in *Continuity and Change in Contemporary Capitalism*, ed. Herbert Kitschelt, Peter Lange, Gary Marks, and John D. Stephens, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 317–45.
- KITSCHOLT, HERBERT, and REHM, PHILIPP, 2006. New social risk and political preferences, in *The Politics of Post-Industrial Welfare States: Adapting Postwar Social Policies to New Social Risks*, ed. Klaus Armingeon and Giuliano Bonoli, London: Routledge, 52–82.
- KITTEL, BERNHARD, and OBINGER, HERBERT, 2003. Political parties, institutions, and the dynamics of social expenditure in times of austerity. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 10 (1): 20–45.
- KJOENSTAD, ASBJØRN, and SYSE, ASLAK, 2008. *Velferdsrett I and II [Welfare Law I and II]*. Oslo: Gyldendal Akademisk.
- KLEIN, RUDOLF, 1993. O’Goffe’s tale: Or what can we learn from the success of the capitalist welfare states?, in *New Perspectives on the Welfare State in Europe*, ed. Catherine Jones, London: Routledge, 7–17.

- KLEIN, RUDOLF, and MILLAR, JANE, 1995. Do it yourself social policy: Searching for a new paradigm. *Social Policy & Administration*, 29 (4): 303–16.
- KLEINBAUM, DAVID G., and KLEIN, MITCHEL, 2005a. *Logistic Regression: A Self Learning Text*. New York: Springer.
- 2005b. *Survival Analysis: A Self Learning Text*. New York: Springer.
- KLINE, DONNA S., 2003. Push and pull factors in international nurse migration. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, 35 (2): 107–11.
- KLINGEMANN, HANS-DIETER, VOLKENS, ANDREA, BARA, JUDITH L., BUDGE, IAN, and MCDONALD, MICHAEL D., 2006. *Mapping Policy Preferences II: Estimates for Parties, Electors and Governments in Central and Eastern Europe, European Union and OECD 1990–2003*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- KLOOSTERMAN, ROBERT C., 1999. The institutional context: Theoretical exploration, in *Immigrant Businesses: The Economic, Political and Social Environment*, ed. Jan Rath, Basingstoke: Macmillan, 90–106.
- KNIJN, TRUDIE, and KREMER, MONIQUE, 1997. Gender and the caring dimension of welfare states: Towards inclusive citizenship. *Social Politics*, 4 (3): 328–61.
- KOCKA, JÜRGEN, 1981. Class formation, interest articulation, and public policy: The origins of the German white-collar class in the late Nineteenth and early Twentieth Centuries, in *Organizing Interests in Western Europe: Pluralism, Corporatism, and the Transformation of Politics*, ed. Suzanne Berger, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 63–82.
- 1990. ‘Bürgertum’ and professions in the Nineteenth Century: Two alternative approaches, in *Professions in Theory and History: Rethinking the Study of the Professions*, ed. Michael Burrage and Rolf Torstendahl, London: Sage, 62–74.
- KOHL, JÜRGEN, 1981. Trends and problems in postwar public expenditure development in Western Europe and North America, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 307–44.
- 2002. Armut und Armutsforschung in der Europäischen Union [Poverty and Poverty Research in the European Union], in *Sozialer Wandel und gesellschaftliche Dauerbeobachtung*, ed. Wolfgang Glatzer, Roland Habich, and Karl Ulrich Mayer, Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 163–79.
- KOHLI, MARTIN, 1987. Retirement and the moral economy: An historical interpretation of the German case. *Journal of Aging Studies*, 1 (2): 125–44.
- 2007. The institutionalization of the life course: Looking back to look ahead. *Research in Human Development*, 4 (3/4): 253–71.
- KOHLI, MARTIN, ALBERTINI, MARCO, and KÜNEMUND, HARALD, 2010. Linkages among adult family generations. Evidence from comparative survey research, in *Family, Kinship and State in Contemporary Europe*. Vol. 3: *Perspectives on Theory and Policy*, ed. Patrick Heady and Martin Kohli, Frankfurt a.M.: Campus (forthcoming).
- KOHLI, MARTIN, REIN, MARTIN, GUILLEMARD, ANNE-MARIE, and GUNSTEREN, HERMAN VAN, 1991. *Time for Retirement: Comparative Studies of Early Exit from the Labor Force*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- KOK, WIM, DELL’ARINGA, CARLO, LOPEZ, FEDERICO DURAN, ECKSTRÖM, ANNA, RODRIGUES, MARIA JOÃO, ROUX, ANNETTE, and SCHMID, GÜNTHER, 2003. *Jobs, Jobs, Jobs: Creating More Employment in Europe: Report of the European Commission’s Employment Taskforce*. Brussels: European Commission.
- KOLBERG, JON EIVIND (ed.), 1991. *The Welfare State as Employer*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.

- KOLSTRUP, SØREN, 1996. Velfærds statens rødder. Fra kommune-socialisme til folke-pension [The roots of the welfare state: From communal socialism to peoples' pensions] (skriftserie, 38). Viborg: Selskabet til Forskning i Arbejderbevaegelsens Historie (SFAH).
- KOO, HAGEN, 2007. *Korean Society: Civil Society, Democracy and the State*. London: Routledge.
- KOOPMANS, RUUD, 2003. Good intentions sometimes make bad policy: A comparison of Dutch and German integration policies, in *The Challenge of Diversity: European Social Democracy Facing Migration, Integration, and Multiculturalism*, ed. René Cuperus, Karl A. Duffek, and Johannes Kandel, Innsbruck: Studien Verlag, 163–8.
- KORMENDI, ROGER C., and MEGUIRE, PHILIP G., 1985. Macroeconomic determinants of growth. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 16 (2): 141–63.
- KORNAI, JÁNOS, 1992. *The Socialist System: The Political Economy of Communism*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 1996. Paying the bill for goulash communism: Hungarian development and macro stabilization in a political-economy perspective. *Social Research*, 63 (4): 943–1040.
- KORPI, WALTER, 1978. *Working Class in Welfare Capitalism: Work, Unions and Politics in Sweden*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- 1980. Social policy and distributional conflict in the capitalist democracies. *West European Politics*, 3 (3): 296–316.
- 1983. *The Democratic Class Struggle: Swedish Politics in a Comparative Perspective*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul (chapters 'The democratic class struggle' and 'Social policy' reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 347–98).
- 1985. Economic growth and the welfare state: Leaky bucket or irrigation system? *European Sociological Review*, 1 (2): 97–118.
- 1989. Power, politics and state autonomy in the development of social citizenship: Social rights during sickness in Eighteen OECD Countries since 1930. *American Sociological Review*, 54 (3): 309–28.
- 2000. Faces of inequality: Gender, class, and patterns of inequalities in different types of welfare states. *Social Politics*, 7 (2): 127–91.
- 2001. Contentious institutions: An augmented rational-action analysis of the origins and path dependence of welfare state institutions in western countries. *Rationality and Society*, 13 (2): 235–83.
- 2003. Welfare-state regress in Western Europe: Politics, institutions, globalization, and Europeanization. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 29: 589–609.
- 2006. Power resources and employer-centered approaches in explanations of welfare state and varieties of capitalism: Protagonists, consenters, and antagonists. *World Politics*, 58 (2): 167–206.
- KORPI, WALTER, and PALME, JOAKIM, 1998. The paradox of redistribution and the strategy of equality: Welfare state institutions, inequality and poverty in the Western countries. *American Sociological Review*, 63 (5): 661–87 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 67–93).
- 2003. New politics and class politics in the context of austerity and globalization: Welfare state regress in 18 countries, 1975–1995. *American Political Science Review*, 97 (3): 425–46 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 399–420).
- 2004. Robin Hood, St. Matthew, or simple egalitarianism? Strategies of equality in welfare states, in *A Handbook of Comparative Social Policy*, ed. Patricia Kennet, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 153–79.

- 2007. The Social Citizenship Indicators Program (SCIP). Stockholm: Stockholm University, Swedish Institute for Social Research. Available at <https://dspace.it.su.se/dspace/handle/10102/7>.
- KOVEN, SETH, and MICHEL, SONYA, 1993. *Mothers of a New World: Maternalist Politics and the Origins of Welfare States*. London: Routledge.
- KREMER, MONIQUE, 2007. *How Welfare States Care: Culture, Gender and Parenting in Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- KRIESI, HANSPETER, GRANDE, EDGAR, LCHAT, ROMAIN, DOLEZAL, MARTIN, BORNSCHIER, SIMON, and FREY, TIMOTHEOS (eds.), 2008. *West European Politics in the Age of Globalization*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- KRÖGER, SANDRA (ed.), 2009. What we have learnt: Advances, pitfalls and remaining questions of OMC research. European Integration Online Papers, special issue 1(13), forthcoming at <http://eiop.or.at/eiop/>.
- KUHNLE, STEIN, 1981. The growth of social insurance programs in Scandinavia: Outside influences and internal forces, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 125–50.
- 1996. International modeling, states, and statistics: Scandinavian social security solutions in the 1890s, in *States, Social Knowledge, and the Origins of Modern Social Policies*, ed. Dietrich Rueschemeyer and Theda Skocpol, Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 3–14.
- (ed.), 2001. *Survival of the European Welfare State*. London: Routledge.
- KUHNLE, STEIN, and ALESTALO, MATTI, 2000. Growth, adjustments and survival of European welfare states, in *Survival of the European welfare state*, ed. Stein Kuhnle, London: Routledge, 3–18.
- KUISMA, MIKKO, 2007. Social democratic internationalism and the welfare state: After the 'golden age'. *Cooperation and Conflict*, 42 (1): 9–26.
- KUME, IKUO, 1998. *Disparaged Success: Labor Politics in Postwar Japan*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- KUMLIN, STAFFAN, 2004. *The Personal and the Political: How Personal Welfare State Experiences Affect Political Trust and Ideology*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- 2007. The welfare state: Values, policy preferences, and performance evaluations, in *The Oxford Handbook of Political Behavior*, ed. Russell J. Dalton and Hans-Dieter Klingemann, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 362–82.
- KUMLIN, STAFFAN, and SVALLFORS, STEFAN, 2007. Social stratification and political articulation: Why attitudinal class differences vary across countries, in *Social justice, legitimacy and the welfare state*, ed. Steffen Mau and Benjamin Veghte, Aldershot: Ashgate, 19–46.
- KVIST, JON, 2003. A Danish welfare miracle? Policies and outcomes in the 1990s. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 31 (4): 241–5.
- KWON, HYEOK YONG, and PONTUSSON, JONAS, 2008. *Unions, globalization, and the politics of social spending growth in OECD countries, 1962–2000*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University, Department of Politics (unpubl. MS).
- KWON, SOONMAN, 2007. Future of long-term care financing for the elderly in Korea. *Journal of Aging & Social Policy*, 20 (1): 119–36.
- LAMURA, GIOVANNI, DÖHNER, HANNELI, and KOFAHL, CHRISTOPHER (eds.), 2008. *Family Carers of Older People in Europe. A Six-Country Comparative Study*. Münster: LIT.

- LANDAU, DANIEL L., 1985. Government expenditure and economic growth in the developed countries. *Public Choice*, 47 (3): 459–78.
- LANDES, DAVID S., 1972. Statistics as a source for the history of economic development in Western Europe, in *The Dimensions of the Past: Materials, Problems, and Opportunities for Quantitative Work in History*, ed. Val R. Lorwin and Jacob M. Price, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 53–92.
- LANGE, PETER, and GARRETT, GEOFFREY, 1985. The politics of growth: Strategic interaction and economic performance, 1974–1980. *Journal of Politics*, 47 (4): 792–827.
- LARSEN, CHRISTIAN A., 2006. *The Institutional Logic of Welfare Attitudes: How Welfare Regimes Influence Public Support*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- 2008. The institutional logic of welfare attitudes: How welfare regimes influence public support. *Comparative Political Studies*, 41 (2): 145–68.
- LARSEN, CHRISTIAN A., and GOUL ANDERSEN, JORGEN, 2009. How new economic ideas changed integration and globalization: A perspective for the next century. *Social Policy & Administration*, 34 (1): 44–63.
- LASH, SCOTT, and URRY, JOHN, 1987. *The End of Organized Capitalism*. Cambridge: Polity.
- LAYER, MICHAEL, and HUNT, W. BEN, 1992. *Policy and Party Competition*. London: Routledge.
- LAVER, MICHAEL, and SCHOFIELD, NORMAN, 1990. *Multiparty Government: The Politics of Coalition in Western Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- LAYARD, RICHARD, 2005. *Happiness. Lessons from a New Science*. London: Penguin.
- LAYARD, RICHARD, NICKELL, STEPHEN J., and JACKMAN, RICHARD, 2005. *Unemployment: Macroeconomic Performance and the Labour Market*. Oxford: Oxford University Press (2nd edn.; 1st edn. 1991).
- LAZEAR, EDWARD P., 1990. Job security provisions and employment. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 55 (3): 699–726.
- LEE, CHEOL-SUNG, 2005. Income inequality, democracy, and public sector size. *American Sociological Review*, 70 (1): 158–81.
- LEE, EDDY, 1994. The Declaration of Philadelphia: Retrospect and prospect. *International Labour Review*, 133 (4): 467–84.
- LEE, KELLEY, BUSE, KENT, and FUSTUKIAN, SUZANNE (eds.), 2002. *Health Policy in a Globalising World*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- LEE, YEAN-JU, SEOL, DONG-HOON, and CHO, SUNG-NAM, 2006. International marriages in South Korea: The significance of nationality and ethnicity. *Journal of Population Research*, 23 (2): 165–82.
- LE GRAND, JULIAN, 1982. *The Strategy of Equality: Redistribution and the Social Services*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- 1997. Knights, knaves or pawns? Human behaviour and social policy. *Journal of Social Policy*, 26 (2): 149–69.
- (ed.), 1999. *Quasi-Markets and Social Policy*. Basingstoke: Macmillan (1st publ. 1993).
- 2003. *Motivation, Agency and Public Policy: Of Knights and Knaves, Pawns and Queens*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2007. *The Other Invisible Hand: Delivering Public Services through Choice and Competition*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- LEHTO, JUHANI, MOSS, NINA, and ROSTGAARD, TINE, 1999. Universal public social care and health services?, in *Nordic Social Policy. Changing Welfare States*, ed. Mikko Kautto, Matti Heikkilä, Björn Hvinden, Staffan Marklund, and Niels Ploug, London: Routledge, 104–32.

- LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 1992. Towards a European welfare state? On integrating poverty regimes into the European Community, in *Social Policy in a Changing Europe*, ed. Zsuzsa Ferge and Jon Eivind Kolberg, Frankfurt a.M.: Campus, 245–79.
- 2000. National welfare states, European integration and globalization: A perspective for the next century. *Social Policy and Administration*, 34 (1): 44–63.
- (ed.), 2001. *Welfare State Futures*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2005. Social policy—Left to judges and the markets?, in *Policy-making in the European Union* (5th edn.), ed. Helen Wallace, William Wallace, and Mark A. Pollack, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 243–78.
- 2010. Social policy: Left to the judges and the markets? in *Policy-Making in the European Union* (6th edn.), ed. Helen Wallace, Mark A. Pollack, and Alasdair R. Young, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 250–78.
- LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, and MAU, STEFFEN (eds.), 2008a. *Welfare States: Construction, Deconstruction, Reconstruction*. Vol. 1: *Analytical Approaches*; vol. 2: *Varieties and Transformations*; vol. 3: *Legitimation, Achievement and Integration*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- 2008b. Introduction: Welfare States: Construction, Deconstruction, Reconstruction, in *Welfare States: Construction, Deconstruction, Reconstruction*. Vol 1: *Analytical Approaches*, ed. Stephan Leibfried and Steffen Mau, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, xi–lxiv.
- LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, and PIERSON, PAUL (eds.), 1995. *European Social Policy: Between Fragmentation and Integration*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.
- 2000. Social policy: Left to court and markets?, in *Policy-Making in the European Union* (4th edn.), ed. Helen Wallace and William Wallace, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 267–92.
- LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, and RIEGER, ELMAR, 1997. Limits to Globalization: Welfare State Reasons for Economic Openness or Closure. Stanford, CA & Mannheim: European Forum, Stanford University & MZES, Mannheim University (reproduced MS).
- LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, and ZÜRN, MICHAEL (eds.), 2005. *Transformations of the State?* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- LEIRA, ARNLAU, 1992. *Welfare States and Working Mothers: The Scandinavian Experience*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- LEISERING, LUTZ, 2008. Social assistance in the global south: A survey and analysis. *Zeitschrift für ausländisches und internationales Arbeits- und Sozialrecht*, 22 (1/2): 74–103.
- LEITNER, SIGRID, 2003. Varieties of familialism. *European Societies*, 5 (4): 353–75.
- LEITNER, SIGRID, and LESSENICH, STEPHAN, 2007. (In)Dependence as dependent variable: Conceptualizing and measuring ‘de-familization’, in *Investigating Welfare State Change: The ‘Dependent Variable Problem’ in Comparative Analysis*, ed. Jochen Clasen and Nico A. Siegel, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 244–60.
- LENOIR, RÉMI, 1991. Family policy in France since 1938, in *The French Welfare State: Surviving Social and Ideological Change*, ed. John S. Ambler, New York: New York University Press, 144–86.
- LESSENICH, STEPHAN (ed.), 2003. *Wohlfahrtsstaatliche Grundbegriffe [Basic Welfare State Concepts]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- LEUNG, JOE C. B., 2006. The emergence of social assistance in China. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 15 (3): 188–98.
- LEUZE, KATRIN, MARTENS, KERSTIN, and RUSCONI, ALESSANDRA, 2007. New arenas of education governance: The impact of international organizations and markets on education policy making, in *New Arenas of Education Governance: The Impact of*

- International Organizations and Markets on Educational Policy Making*, ed. Kerstin Martens, Alessandra Rusconi and Katrin Leuze, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 152–72.
- LEVY, JONAH, 1999. Vice into virtue? Progressive politics and welfare reform in Continental Europe. *Politics & Society*, 27 (2): 239–73.
- LEWIS, JANE, 1992. Gender and the development of welfare regimes. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 2 (3): 159–73.
- 2000. Family policy in the post-war period, in *Cross Currents: Family Law and Policy in the US and England*, ed. Sanford N. Katz, John Eekelaar, and Mavis Maclean, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 81–100.
- 2001. The decline of the male breadwinner model: Implications for work and care. *Social Politics*, 8 (2): 152–69.
- 2006a. Work/family reconciliation, equal opportunities and social policies: The interpretation of policy trajectories at the EU level and the meaning of gender equality. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13 (3): 420–37.
- 2006b. Employment and care: The policy problem, gender equality and the issue of choice. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis*, 8 (2): 103–14.
- 2007a. Gender, ageing and the ‘new social settlement’: The importance of developing a holistic approach to care policies. *Current Sociology*, 55 (2): 271–86.
- 2007b. Families, individuals and the state, in *Making Social Policy Work*, ed. John Hills, Julian Le Grand, and David Piachaud, Bristol: Policy Press, 59–84.
- LEWIS, JANE, and CAMPBELL, MARY, 2007. Work/Family balance policies in the UK since 1997. *Journal of Social Policy*, 36 (3): 365–81.
- LEWIS, JANE, and HUERTA, CARMEN, 2008. Patterns of paid and unpaid work in Western Europe: Gender, commodification, preferences and the implications for policy. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 18 (1): 21–37.
- LEWIS, JANE, and SURENDER, REBECCA (eds.), 2004. *Welfare State Change: Towards a Third Way?* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- LEWIS, RICHARD, ALVAREZ ROSETE, ARTURO, and MAYS, NICHOLAS, 2006. *How to Regulate Health Care in England? An International Perspective*. London: King’s Fund.
- LEWIS-BECK, MICHAEL S., NORPOTH, HELMUT, JACOBY, WILLIAM G., and WEISBERG, HERBERT F., 2008. *The American Voter Revisited*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- LIEBERMAN, ROBERT C., 2005. *Race, State, and Policy: American Race Politics in Comparative Perspective*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- LIGHT, DONALD W., 1995. Countervailing powers: A framework for professions in transition, in *Health Professions and the State in Europe*, ed. Terry Johnson, Gerald Larkin, and Mike Saks, London: Routledge, 7–24.
- LIJPHART, AREND, 1999. *Patterns of Democracy: Government Forms and Performance in Thirty-Six Countries*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- LINDBECK, ASSAR, 1995. Welfare state disincentives with endogenous habits and norms. *Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 97 (4): 477–94.
- 1997. *The Swedish Experiment*. Stockholm: SNS Förlag.
- 2008. *Prospects for the welfare state*. Stockholm: Stockholm University, Institute for International Economic Studies.
- LINDBOM, ANDERS, 2008. The Swedish Conservative Party and the welfare state: Institutional change and adapting preferences. *Government and Opposition*, 43 (4): 539–60.

- LINDÉN, TORD SKOGEDAL, 2009. EU and OECD policy advice and changes in national family policy: Can reforms be attributed to participation in learning processes?, in *The Role of International Organizations in Social Policy: Ideas, Actors and Impact*, ed. Rune Ervik, Nanna Kildal, and Even Nilssen, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 111–37.
- LINDERT, KATHY, SKOUFIAS, EMMANUEL, and SHAPIRO, JOSEPH, 2006. Redistributing income to the poor and the rich: Public transfers in Latin America and the Caribbean (Social Protection Discussion Paper, 0605). Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://siteresources.worldbank.org/SOCIALPROTECTION/Resources/SP-Discussion-papers/Safety-Nets-DP/0605.pdf>.
- LINDERT, PETER H., 1996. What limits social spending? *Explorations in Economic History*, 33 (1): 1–34.
- 2004. *Growing Public. Social Spending and Economic Growth Since the Eighteenth Century*, 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2005. Growing public: Is the welfare state mortal or exportable? (Working Paper, 25). Paris: American University of Paris. Available at <http://www.international.ucla.edu/media/files/PERG.Lindert.pdf>.
- LINDH, THOMAS, and PALME, JOAKIM (eds.), 2006. *Sustainable Policies in an Ageing Europe: A Human Capital Response*. Stockholm: Institute for Future Studies. Available at <http://www.framtidsstudier.se/sv/redirect.asp?p=2144>.
- LINGSOM, SUSAN, 1997. The substitution issue: Care policies and their consequences for family care (NOVA Report, 6/97). Oslo: Norwegian Social Research (NOVA).
- LINNA, VÄINÖ, 2001–3. *Under the North Star*, 3 vols. Beaverton, Ont.: Aspasia Books, (first publ. 1959–1962).
- LIPSMAYER, CHRISTINE S., 2003. Welfare and the discriminating public: Evaluating entitlement attitudes in post-Communist Europe. *Policy Studies Journal*, 31 (4): 545–64.
- LISTER, RUTH, 1994. 'She has other duties': Women, citizenship and social security, in *Social Security and Social Change: New Challenges to the Beveridge Model*, ed. Sally Baldwin and Jane Falkingham, New York: Harvester Wheatsheaf, 31–44.
- 2003a. *Citizenship: Feminist Perspectives*. New York: New York University Press.
- 2003b. Investing in the citizen-workers of the future: Transformations in citizenship and the state under New Labour. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37 (5): 427–43.
- 2004. The Third Way's social investment state, in *Welfare State Change. Towards a Third Way*, ed. Jane Lewis and Rebecca Surender, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 157–81.
- LØDEMEL, IVAR, 2004. The development of workfare within social activation policies, in *Resisting Marginalization: Unemployment Experience and Social Policy in the European Union*, ed. Duncan Gallie and Serge Paugam, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 197–222.
- LØDEMEL, IVAR, and TRICKEY, HEATHER (eds.), 2000. *An Offer you Can't Refuse: Workfare in International Perspective*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- LONGEST, KYLE, and VAISEY, STEPHEN, 2008. Fuzzy: A program for performing qualitative comparative analyses (QCA) in STATA. *The Stata Journal*, 8 (1): 79–104.
- LORA, EDUARDO, 2001. Structural reforms in Latin America: What has been reformed and how to measure it (Research department working paper, 466). Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank. Available at http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=909562.
- LUBOVE, ROY, 1968. *The Struggle for Social Security 1900–1935*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

- LUCAS, ROBERT E., 1988. On the mechanics of economic development. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 22 (1): 3–42.
- LUHMANN, NIKLAS, 1981. *Politische Theorie im Wohlfahrtsstaat [Political Theory in the Welfare State]*. Munich: Olzog.
- LUNDAHL, LISBETH, 2002. Sweden: Decentralization, deregulation, quasi-markets—and then what? *Journal of Education Policy*, 17 (6): 687–97.
- LUNDBERG, OLLE, ÅBERG YNGWE, MONICA, KÖLEGÅRD STJÄRNE, MARIA, BJÖRK, LISA, and FRITZELL, JOHAN, 2008. *The Nordic Experience: Welfare States and Public Health (NEWS)*. Stockholm: Center for Health Equity Studies (CHESS) and Karolinska Institutet. Available at http://www.chess.su.se/content/1/c6/04/65/23/NEWS_Rapport_080819.pdf.
- LUSTICK, IAN, 1996. History, historiography, and political science: Historical records and selection bias. *American Political Science Review*, 90 (2): 605–18.
- LUTZ, HELMA (ed.), 2008. *Migration and Domestic Work: A European Perspective on a Global Theme*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- LYNCH, JULIA, 2001. The age-orientation of social policy regimes in OECD countries. *Journal of Social Policy*, 30 (3): 411–36.
- 2006. *Age in the Welfare State: The Origins of Social Spending on Pensioners, Workers, and Children*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2009. Italy: A Christian Democratic or Clientelist Welfare State?, in *Religion, Class-Coalitions and Welfare State Regimes*, ed. Kees van Kersbergen and Philip Manow, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 91–118.
- MABBETT, DEBORAH, 2005. Some are more equal than others: Definitions of disability in social policy and discrimination law in Europe. *Journal of Social Policy*, 43 (2): 215–33.
- MABBETT, DEBORAH, and SCHEKLE, WALTRAUD, 2009. The politics of conflict management in EU regulation. *West European Politics*, 32 (4, Special Issue): 699–718.
- MABBETT, IAN (ed.), 1985. *Patterns of Kingship and Authority in Traditional Asia*. London: Croom Helm.
- MACHADO, SANTIAGO M., and LORENZO, RAFAEL DE (eds.), 1997. *European Disability Law*. Madrid: Escuela Libre Editorial.
- MACLEAN, MAVIS (ed.), 2005. *Family Law and Family Values*. Oxford: Hart.
- MADDISON, ANGUS, 1982. *Phases of Capitalist Development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MADRID, RAÚL L., 2003. *Retiring the State: The Politics of Pension Privatization in Latin America and Beyond*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- MADSEN, PER K., 2002. Security and flexibility: Friends or foes? Some observations from the case of Denmark. Paper presented at Lyon Conference (ILO) on the Future of Work and Social Protection, January 16–18. Not available on the web any more.
- MAHON, RIANNE, 2002. Child care: Toward what kind of ‘Social Europe’? *Social Politics*, 9 (3): 343–79.
- 2006. The OECD and the work/family reconciliation agenda: Competing frames, in *Children, Changing Families and Welfare States*, ed. Jane Lewis, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 173–97.
- MAHONEY, JAMES, 2000. Path dependence in historical sociology. *Theory and Society*, 29 (4): 507–48.
- MAIER-RIGAUD, REMI, 2009. Pension policy of the International Labour Office, in *The Role of International Organizations in Social Policy. Ideas, Actors and Impact*, ed. Rune Ervik, Nanna Kildal, and Even Nilssen, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 165–89.

- MAIONI, ANTONIA, 1998. *Parting at the Crossroads: The Emergence of Health Insurance in the United States and Canada*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- MALEFAKIS, EDWARD, 1995. The political and socioeconomic contours of Southern European history, in *The Politics of Democratic Consolidation*, ed. Richard Gunther, P. Nikiforos Diamandouros, and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 33–76.
- MALLOY, JAMES M., 1979. *The Politics of Social Security in Brazil*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- MANDEL, HADAS, and SEMYONOV, MOSHE, 2006. A welfare state paradox: State interventions and women's employment opportunities in 22 countries. *American Journal of Sociology*, 111 (6): 1910–49.
- MANN, MICHAEL, and RILEY, DYLAN, 2007. Explaining macro-regional trends in global income inequalities. *Socio-Economic Review*, 5 (1): 81–115.
- MANNING, NICK, 2004. Diversity and change in pre-accession Central and Eastern Europe since 1989. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 14 (3): 211–32.
- MANOW, PHILIP, 2001. Comparative institutional advantages of welfare state regimes and new coalitions in welfare state reforms, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 146–64.
- 2004. The good, the bad, and the ugly: Esping-Andersen's regime typology and the religious roots of the Western welfare state (Working Paper, 04/3). Cologne: Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies. Available at <http://www.ciaonet.org/wps/mpifg10723/mpifg10723.pdf>.
- 2005. Germany: Cooperative federalism and the overgrazing of the fiscal commons, in *Federalism and the Welfare State: New World and European Experiences*, ed. Herbert Obinger, Stephan Leibfried, and Francis G. Castles, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 222–62.
- 2007. Wahlregeln, Klassenkoalitionen und Wohlfahrtsstaatsregime—oder: wie man Esping-Andersen mit Stein Rokkan erklären kann [Election rules, class coalitions and welfare state regimes: Or how Esping-Andersen can be explained via Stein Rokkan]. *Zeitschrift für Soziologie*, 36 (6): 414–30.
- MANOW, PHILIP, and KERSBERGEN, KEES VAN, 2006. The impact of class coalitions, cleavage structures and church-state conflicts on welfare state development (Working Papers Political Science, 2006/03). Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Department of Political Science. Available at <http://hdl.handle.net/1871/10634>.
- 2009. Religion and the Western welfare state: The theoretical context, in *Religion, Class Coalitions and the Welfare State*, ed. Kees van Kersbergen and Philip Manow, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1–38.
- MANOW, PHILIP, and PALIER, BRUNO, 2009. A conservative welfare state regime without Christian Democracy? The French état-providence, 1880–1960, in *Religion, Class-Coalitions and Welfare States*, ed. Kees van Kersbergen and Philip Manow, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 146–74.
- MARCH, JAMES G., and OLSEN, JOHAN P., 1984. The New Institutionalism: Organizational factors in political life. *American Political Science Review*, 78 (3): 734–49.
- MARCUSSEN, MARTIN, 2004. Multilateral surveillance and the OECD: Playing the idea game, in *The OECD and European Welfare States*, ed. Klaus Armingeon and Michelle Beyeler, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 13–31.

- MARES, ISABELA, 2001. Firms and the welfare state: When, why and how does social policy matter to employers, in *Varieties of Capitalism: The institutional Foundations of Comparative Advantage*, ed. Peter A. Hall and David Soskice, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 184–213.
- 2003. *The Politics of Social Risk: Business and Welfare State Development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2005a. Wage bargaining in the presence of social services and transfers. *World Politics*, 57 (1): 99–142.
- 2005b. Social protection around the world: External insecurity, state capacity, and domestic political cleavages. *Comparative Political Studies*, 38 (6): 623–52.
- 2006. *Taxation, Wage Bargaining and Unemployment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MARES, ISABELA, and CARNES, MATTHEW E., 2009. Social policy in developing countries. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 12: 93–113.
- MARINAKIS, ANDRÉS, 2006. Desempolvando el salario mínimo: Reflexiones a partir de la experiencia en el Cono Sur [Dusting off the minimum wage: Reflections based on experiences in the Southern Cone], in *¿Para Qué Sirve el Salario Mínimo? Elementos Para su Determinación en los Países del Cono Sur*, ed. Andrés. Marinakis and Juan J. Velasco, Santiago de Chile: Oficina Internacional del Trabajo (ILO), 2–20.
- MARMOR, THEODORE R., 2000. *The Politics of Medicare*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter (2nd edn.; 1st edn. 1970).
- MARMOR, THEODORE R., FREEMAN, RICHARD, and OKMA, KIEKE (eds.), 2009. *Comparative Studies and the Politics of Modern Medical Care*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- MARMOR, THEODORE R., and OBERLANDER, JONATHAN, 2009. Health Reform: The Fateful Moment. *The New York Review of Books*, 56 (13): 69–73. Available at <http://www.nybooks.com/articles/22931>.
- MARSH, DAVID C., 1980. *The Welfare State*. London: Longman.
- MARSHALL, KATHERINE, 2008. *The World Bank. From Reconstruction to Development to Equity*. London: Routledge.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS H., 1963. *Sociology at the Crossroads and Other Essays*. London: Heinemann.
- 1964a. *Class, Citizenship and Social Development*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- 1964b. Citizenship and social class, in *Class, Citizenship and Social Development*, ed. Thomas H. Marshall, Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 65–122 (first published 1950; reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 3–60).
- 1964c. International comprehension in and through social science, in *Class, Citizenship, and Social Development*, ed. Thomas H. Marshall, Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 42–61 (first published 1962).
- MARTENS, KERSTIN, and WEYMANN, ANSGAR, 2007. The internationalization of education policy: Towards convergence of national paths?, in *Transforming the Golden-Age Nation State*, ed. Achim Hurrelmann, Stephan Leibfried, Kerstin Martens, and Peter Mayer, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 152–72.
- MARTIN, ANDREW, and ROSS, GEORGE (eds.), 2004. *Euros and Europeans. Monetary Integration and the European Model of Society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MARTIN, CLAUDE, and LE BIHAN, BLANCHE, 2009. Public childcare and preschools in France: New policy paradigm and path dependency, in *Child Care and Preschool*

- Development in Europe: Institutional Perspectives*, ed. Kerstin Scheiwe and Harry Willekens, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 57–71.
- MARTIN, CATHIE JO, 2000. *Stuck in Neutral: Business and the Politics of Human Capital Investment Policy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2004. Reinventing welfare regimes: Employers and the implementation of active social policy. *World Politics*, 57 (1): 39–69.
- MARTIN, CATHIE JO, and SWANK, DUANE, 2008. The political origins of coordinated capitalism: Business organizations, party systems, and state structure in the age of innocence. *American Political Science Review*, 102 (2): 181–98.
- MARTIN, CATHIE JO, and THELEN, KATHLEEN, 2007. The state and coordinated capitalism: Contributions of the public sector to social solidarity in postindustrial societies. *World Politics*, 60 (1): 1–36.
- MARTIN, DAVID, 1978. The religious condition of Europe, in *Contemporary Europe. Social Structures and Cultural Patterns*, ed. Salvador Giner and Margaret S. Archer, London: Routledge & Kegan, 228–87.
- MARTIN, JOHN P., 2000. What works among active labour market policies: Evidence from OECD countries' experiences. *OECD Economic Studies*, 30 (1): 79–113.
- MARTIN, JOHN P., and WHITEHOUSE, EDWARD, 2008. Reforming retirement-income systems: Lessons from the recent experiences of OECD countries (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Paper, 66). Paris: OECD Directorate for Employment, Labour and Social Affairs. Available at <http://econpapers.repec.org/paper/oecelsaab/66-en.htm>.
- MARTÍNEZ FRANZONI, JULIANA, 2008. *Domesticar la incertidumbre: Mercado laboral, política social y familia en América Latina [Domesticating Uncertainty: Labor Market, Social Policy, and Family in Latin America]*. San José: Editorial UCR.
- MARX, IVE, and VERBIST, GERLINDE, 2008. Combating in-work poverty in Europe: The policy options assessed, in *The Working Poor in Europe*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Andress and Henning Lohmann, London: Edward Elgar, 273–92.
- MASON, TIMOTHY W., 1993. *Social Policy in the Third Reich: The Working Class and the National Community*. Providence, RI: Berg.
- 1995. *Nazism, Fascism and the Working Class [Essays]*, ed. Jane Caplan, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MATHESON, GEORGE, and WEARING, MICHAEL, 1999. Within and without: Labour force status and political views in four welfare states, in *The End of the Welfare State? Responses to State Retrenchment*, ed. Stefan Svallfors and Peter Taylor-Gooby, London: Routledge, 135–60.
- MATSAGANIS, MANOS, 2004. 'A tale of recurrent policy failure? Tackling retirement pensions in Greece' (URGE Policy Paper). Torino: URGE [L' Unità die Ricerca sulla Governance Europea], Collegio Carlo Alberto, Moncalieri]. Available at http://www.urge.it/files/papers/2_2_wp_3_2004.pdf.
- 2005. Greece—Fighting with hands tied behind the back: Anti-poverty policy without a minimum income, in *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe*, ed. Maurizio Ferrera, London: Routledge, 33–83.
- MATSAGANIS, MANOS, CAPUCHA, LUIS, FERRERA, MAURIZIO, and MORENO, LUIS, 2003. Mending nets in the South: Anti-poverty policies in Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37 (6): 639–55.

- MAU, STEFFEN, 2003. *The Moral Economy of Welfare States: Britain and Germany Compared*. London: Routledge.
- 2004. Welfare regimes and the norms of social exchange. *Current Sociology*, 52 (1): 53–74.
- MAYDA, ANNA M., O'ROURKE, KEVIN H., and SINNOTT, RICHARD, 2007. Risk, government and globalization: International survey evidence (NBER Working Paper, 13037). Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. Available at <http://www.nber.org/papers/w13037>.
- MAYER, KARL ULRICH, 2001. The paradox of global social change and national path dependencies: Life course patterns in advanced societies, in *Inclusions and Exclusions in European Societies*, ed. Alison Woodward and Martin Kohli, London: Routledge, 89–110.
- MAYHEW, DAVID R., 1986. *Placing Parties in American Politics: Organizations, Electoral Settings, and Government Activity in the Twentieth Century*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- MCCALLUM, JOHN, and BLAIS, ANDRE, 1987. Government, special interest groups and economic growth. *Public Choice*, 54 (1): 3–18.
- MCKEE, MARTIN, MACLEHOSE, LAURA, and NOLTE, ELLEN (eds.), 2004. *Health policy and European enlargement*. Maidenhead: Open University Press.
- MCKENZIE, RICHARD B., and LEE, DWIGHT R., 1991. *Quicksilver Capital: How the Rapid Movement of Wealth Has Changed the World*. New York: Free Press.
- MCLELLAN, D. LINDSAY, 1997. *Framework for the Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Data on the Ageing of People with Disabilities*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe.
- MEAD, LAWRENCE M., 1986. *Beyond Entitlement: The Social Obligations of Citizenship*. New York: Free Press.
- 1992. *The New Politics of Poverty: The Nonworking Poor in America*. New York: Basic Books.
- 1996. Welfare Policy: The Administrative Frontier. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 15 (4): 587–600.
- 1997a. Optimizing JOBS: Evaluation versus administration. *Public Administration Review*, 57 (2): 113–23.
- 1997b. Citizenship and social policy: T. H. Marshall and poverty. *Social Philosophy and Policy*, 14 (2): 197–230.
- MECHANIC, DAVID, and ROCHEFORT, DAVID A., 1996. Comparative medical systems. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 22: 239–70.
- MEIDNER, RUDOLF, and HEDBORG, ANNA, 1984. *Modell Schweden: Erfahrungen einer Wohlfahrts-gesellschaft [The Swedish Model: Experiences of a Welfare Society]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- MELTZER, ALLAN H., and RICHARD, SCOTT F., 1981. A rational theory of the size of government. *Journal of Political Economy*, 89 (5): 914–27.
- MENDOZA, ENRIQUE G., ASSAF, RAZIN, and TESAR, LINDA L., 1994. Effective tax rates in macroeconomics: Cross country estimates of tax rates on factor incomes and consumption. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 34 (3): 297–323.
- MERKEL, WOLFGANG, 1993. *Ende der Sozialdemokratie? Machtressourcen und Regierungspolitik im westeuropäischen Vergleich [The End of Social Democracy? Power Resources and Government Policies in West European Comparison]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- MESA-LAGO, CARMELO, 1978. *Social Security in Latin America: Pressure Groups, Stratification, and Inequality*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.

- 1989. *Ascent to Bankruptcy: Financing Social Security in Latin America*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- 1994. *Changing Social Security in Latin America: Toward Alleviating the Social Costs of Economic Reform*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner.
- 2008. *Reassembling Social Security: A Survey of Pensions and Health Care Reforms in Latin America*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MESSERE, KEN C., 1993. *Tax Policy in OECD Countries: Choices and Conflicts*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- METTLER, SUZANNE, and SOSS, JOE, 2004. The consequences of public policy for democratic citizenship: Bridging policy studies and mass politics. *Perspectives on Politics*, 2 (1): 55–73.
- MEYER, THOMAS, 2007. *The Theory of Social Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MICKELWRIGHT, JOHN, 2003. Child poverty in English-speaking countries (Innocenti Working Papers, 94). Florence: UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre. Available at <http://www.unicef-irc.org/publications/pdf/iwp94.pdf>.
- MILESI-FERRETTI, GIAN M., PEROTTI, ROBERTO, and ROSTAGNO, MASSIMO, 2002. Electoral systems and public spending. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 117 (2): 609–57.
- MILLY, DEBORAH J., 1999. *Poverty, Equality and Growth: The Politics of Economic Need in Postwar Japan*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- MINGIONE, ENZO, 1996. Conclusion, in *Urban Poverty and the Underclass: A Reader*, ed. Enzo Mingione, Oxford: Blackwell, 372–83.
- MINOGUE, MARTIN, 1998. Changing the state: Concepts and practice in the reform of the public sector, in *Beyond the New Public Management: Changing Ideas and Practices in Governance*, ed. Martin Minogue, Charles Polidano, and David Hulme, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 17–37.
- MISRA, JOYA, BUDIG, MICHELLE J., and MOLLER, STEPHANIE, 2007. Reconciliation policies and the effects of motherhood on employment, earnings and poverty. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, 9 (2): 135–55.
- MITCHELL, DEBORAH, 1991. *Income Transfers in Ten Welfare States*. Aldershot: Avebury.
- MJØSET, LARS (ed.), 1986. *Norden dagen derpå: De nordiske økonomisk-politiske modellene og deres problemer på 70–80-tallet [The Nordic Countries the Morning After: The Nordic Economic-Political Models and their Problems in the 70s and 80s]*. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget.
- MOENE, KARL OVE, and WALLERSTEIN, MICHAEL, 2001. Inequality, social insurance and redistribution. *American Political Science Review*, 95 (4): 859–74.
- MOI and FEDERCASA (MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC AND ITALIAN HOUSING FEDERATION, I.E. FEDERAZIONE ITALIANA PER LA CASA), 2006. *Housing Statistics in the European Union 2005/2006*. Rome: Federcasa.
- MOLEN, IRINA VAN DER, and NOVIKOVA, IRINA, 2005. Mainstreaming gender in the EU-accession process: The case of the Baltic Republics. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 15 (2): 139–56.
- MOLINA, CARLOS GERARDO (ed.), 2006. *Universalismo básico. Una nueva política social para América Latina [Basic Universalism: A New Social Policy for Latin America]*. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
- MOMMSEN, WOLFGANG J. (ed.), 1981. *The Emergence of the Welfare State in Britain and Germany*. London: Croom Helm.
- MOORE, MICK, 2008. Between coercion and contract: Competing narratives on taxation and governance, in *Taxation and State-Building in Developing Countries*, ed. Deborah A.

- Bräutigam, Odd-Helge Fjelstad, and Mick Moore, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 34–63.
- MORAN, MICHAEL, 1992. The health-care state in Europe: Convergence or divergence. *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 10 (1): 77–90.
- 1995. Three faces of the health care state. *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law*, 20 (3): 767–81.
- 2000. Understanding the welfare state: The case of health care. *British Journal of Politics and International Relations*, 2 (2): 135–60.
- MOREL, NATHALIE, 2007. From subsidiarity to ‘free choice’: Child- and elder-care policy reforms in France, Belgium, Germany and the Netherlands. *Social Policy & Administration*, 41 (6): 618–37. (Repr. in *Reforming the Bismarckian Welfare Systems. Broadening Perspectives in Social Policy*, ed. Bruno Palier and Claude Martin, Oxford: Blackwell, 2008, 82–101).
- MORENO, LUIS, 2000. The Spanish development of Southern welfare, in *Survival of the Welfare State*, ed. Stein Kuhnle, London: Routledge, 146–65.
- 2002. Mediterranean welfare and ‘superwomen’ (UPC Working Paper, 02/02). Madrid: Spanish National Research Council (CSIC), Unit on Comparative Politics and Policy (UPC). Available at <http://www.iesam.csic.es/doctrab2/dt-0202.pdf>.
- 2004. Spain’s transition to New Risks: A farewell to ‘superwomen’, in *New Risks and New Welfare in Europe: The Transformation of the European Welfare State*, ed. Peter Taylor-Gooby, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 133–56.
- 2006. The model of social protection in Southern Europe: Enduring characteristics? *Revue Française des Affaires Sociales*, 60 (1): 73–95. Available at <http://www.iesam.csic.es/proyecto/grupo/ficheros/morenorfas12006A.pdf>.
- MORGAN, KIMBERLY J., 2005. The ‘production’ of child care: How labor markets shape social policy and vice versa. *Social Politics*, 12 (2): 243–63.
- 2006. *Working Mothers and the Welfare State: Religion and the Politics of Work-Family Policies in Western Europe and the United States*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- 2009. The religious foundations of work-family policies in Western Europe, in *Religion, Class-Coalitions and Welfare States*, ed. Kees van Kersbergen and Philip Manow, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 56–90.
- MORLINO, LEONARDO, 1998. *Democracy Between Consolidation and Crisis: Parties, Groups and Citizens in Southern Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MORTENSEN, DALE T., 1977. Unemployment insurance and job search decisions. *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, 30 (4): 505–17.
- MOSLEY, LAYNA, 2003. *Global Capital and National Governments*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- MOSS, DAVID A., 1996. *Socializing Security: Progressive-era Economists and the Origins of American Social Policy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- MUELLER, DENNIS C., 1989. *Public Choice II: A Revised Edition of Public Choice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (presently ‘III’ 2009; 1st edn. 1979).
- MÜLLER, KATHARINA, 2003. *Privatising Old-Age Security: Latin America and Eastern Europe Compared*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- MÜLLER, WALTER, STEINMANN, SUSANNE, and SCHNEIDER, REINHART, 1997. Bildung in Europa [Education in Europe], in *Die westeuropäischen Gesellschaften im Vergleich*, ed. Stefan Hradil and Stefan Immerfall, Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 177–245.

- MURJI, KARIN, and SOLOMOS, JOHN (eds.), 2005. *Racialization: Studies in Theory and Practice*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MURRAY, CHARLES A., 1984. *Losing Ground. American Social Policy 1950–1980*. New York: Basic Books.
- MUTARI, ELLEN, and FIGART, DEBORAH M., 2001. Europe at a crossroads: Harmonization, liberalization, and the gender of work time. *Social Politics*, 8 (1): 36–64.
- MYLES, JOHN, 1984. *Old Age and the Welfare State: The Political Economy of Public Pensions*. Boston: Little Brown (2nd edn. Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas 1989).
- 2006. Do egalitarians have a future? *Review of Income and Wealth*, 52 (1): 145–51.
- MYLES, JOHN, and PIERSON, PAUL, 2001. The comparative political economy of pension reform, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 305–33.
- MYLES, JOHN, and QUADAGNO, JILL S., 2002. Political theory of the welfare state. *Social Service Review*, 76 (1): 34–57 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 62–85).
- MYLES, JOHN, and SAINT-ARNAUD, SÉBASTIEN, 2006. Population diversity, multiculturalism, and the welfare state: Should welfare theory be revisited?, in *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, ed. Keith Banting and Will Kymlicka, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 339–54.
- MYRDAL, GUNNAR, 1957. Economic nationalism and internationalism. *Australian Outlook*, 11 (1): 3–50.
- NALDINI, MANUELA, 2003. *The Family in the Mediterranean Welfare State*. London: Frank Cass.
- NASH, GEORGE H., 1976. *The Conservative Intellectual Movement in America: Since 1945*. New York: Basic Books.
- 2004. Hayek and the American Conservative Movement. Paper presented at Intercollegiate Studies Institute (ISI), April 3. Available at <http://www.isi.org/lectures/text/pdf/hayek4-3-04.pdf>.
- NATALI, DAVID, and RHODES, MARTIN, 2004. Trade-offs and veto players: Reforming pensions in France and Italy. *French Politics*, 2 (1): 1–23.
- NAUMANN, INGELA K., 2005. Child care and feminism in West Germany and Sweden in the 1960s and 1970s. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 15 (1): 47–63.
- NAVARRO, VICENTE, 1989. Why some countries have national health insurance, others have national health services, and the United States has neither. *International Journal of Health Services*, 19 (3): 383–404.
- NEAVE, GUY, 1985. The non-state sector in education in Europe: A conceptual and historical analysis. *European Journal of Education*, 20 (4): 312–37.
- NELSON, KENNETH, 2004. Mechanisms of poverty alleviation: Anti-poverty effects of non-means-tested and means-tested benefits in five welfare states. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 14 (4): 371–90.
- 2007. Universalism versus targeting: The vulnerability of social insurance and means-tested minimum income protection in 18 countries 1990–2002. *International Social Security Review*, 60 (1): 33–58.
- NELSON, MOIRA L., 2008. 'Education policy and the consequences for labour market integration in Denmark, Germany, and the Netherlands'. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Ph.D. Dissertation.

- NELSON, MOIRA L., and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2008. Welfare state regimes and women's employment. Paper presented at The Political Economy of the Service Transition. Institute for International Integration Studies, Trinity College, Dublin, May 16–17.
- NEYER, GERDA, 2003. Family policies and low fertility in Western Europe (MPIDR Working Paper, 2003/021). Rostock: Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research (MPIDR). Available at <http://www.iesf.es/fot/Fertility-western-Europe-2003.pdf>.
- NICKELL, STEPHEN J., 1997. Unemployment and labor market rigidities: Europe versus North America. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 11 (3): 55–74.
- NICKELL, STEPHEN J., and LAYARD, RICHARD, 1999. Labour market institutions and economic performance, in *Handbook of Labour Economics*, vol. 3C, ed. Orley Ashenfelter and David Card, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 3029–84.
- NICKELL, STEPHEN J., NUNZIATA, LUCA, and OCHEL, WOLFGANG, 2005. Unemployment in the OECD since the 1960s. What do we know? *Economic Journal*, 115 (500): 1–27.
- NISKANEN, WILLIAM A., 1971. *Bureaucracy and Representative Government*. Chicago: Aldine Atherton.
- NOLAN, BRIAN, and WHELAN, CHRISTOPHER T., 1996. *Resources, Deprivation and Poverty*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- NOORUDDIN, IRFAN, and SIMMONS, JOEL W., 2006. The politics of hard choices: IMF programs and government spending. *International Organization*, 60 (4): 1001–33.
- NØRBY-JOHANSEN, LARS, 1986. Denmark, in *Growth to Limits: The Western European Welfare States Since World War II*. Vol. 1: Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark, ed. Peter Flora, Berlin: de Gruyter, 293–381.
- NORDLUND, ANDERS, 2003. Persistence and change: Nordic social policy in the 1980s and 1990s. *European Societies*, 5 (1): 69–90.
- NORRIS, MICHELLE, COATES, DERMOT, and KANE, FIONA, 2007. Breaching the limits of owner occupation? Supporting low-income buyers in the inflated Irish housing market. *European Journal of Housing Policy*, 7 (3): 337–56.
- NORRIS, MICHELLE, and SHIELDS, PATRICK, 2004. Regular national report on housing developments in European countries. Dublin: Stationery Office. Available at <http://www.iut.nu/EU/2005.pdf>.
- NORRIS, PIPPA, and INGLEHART, RONALD, 2004. *Sacred and Secular: Religion and Politics Worldwide*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- NORTH, DOUGLAS C., 1990. *Institutions, Institutional Change and Economic Performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- NORTON, EDWARD C., 2000. Long-term care, in *Handbook of Health Economics*, vol. 1B, ed. Anthony J. Culyer and Joseph P. Newhouse, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 955–94.
- NOZICK, ROBERT, 1974. *Anarchy, State, and Utopia*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- NULLMEIER, FRANK, KÖPPE, STEPHAN, and FRIEDRICH, JONAS, 2009. Legitimationen der Sozialpolitik [Legitimations of social policy], in *Wohlfahrtsstaatlichkeit in entwickelten Demokratien. Herausforderungen, Reformen und Perspektiven*, ed. Herbert Obinger and Elmar Rieger, Frankfurt a.M.: Campus, 151–89.
- NUMBERS, RONALD, 1978. *Almost Persuaded: American Physicians and Compulsory Health Insurance, 1912–1920*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- NUNZIATA, LUCA, 2002. Unemployment, labour market institutions and shocks (Economics Papers from the Economics Group, 2002/W 16). Oxford: Nuffield College, University of Oxford. Available at <http://www.nuffield.ox.ac.uk/Economics/papers/2002/w16/p4unemploymentWP.pdf>.

- NUSSBAUM, MARTHA C., 1990. Aristotelian social democracy, in *Liberalism and the Good*, ed. R. Bruce Douglas, Gerald M. Mara, and Henry S. Richardson, London: Routledge, 203–52.
- 2000. *Women and Human Development: The Capabilities Approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- NYGARD, MICHAEL, 2006. Welfare-ideological change in Scandinavia: A comparative analysis of partisan welfare state positions in four Nordic countries, 1970–2003. *Scandinavian Political Studies*, 29 (4): 356–85.
- OAS (ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES), 2008. *Chile: Lineamientos y Acciones sobre educación parvularia 2008 [Chile: Guidelines and actions on early childhood education 2008]*. Washington, DC: OAS. Available at http://www.oei.es/noticias/spip.php?article2418&debut_5ultimasOEI=20.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, 1998. Federalism, direct democracy, and welfare state development in Switzerland. *Journal of Public Policy*, 18 (3): 241–63.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, BOGEDAN, CLAUDIA, GINDULIS, EDITH, MOSER, JULIA, and STARKE, PETER 2005. The intervention state: The shifting welfare component: Welfare state transformation in small open economies, in *Transformations of the State?*, ed. Stephan Leibfried and Michael Zürn, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 161–85.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, and CASTLES, FRANCIS G. (eds.), 2005a. *Federalism and the Welfare State: New World and European Experiences*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- — — 2005b. Bypasses to a social Europe? Lessons from federal experience. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 12 (3): 545–71 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 599–625).
- OBINGER, HERBERT, STARKE, PETER, BOGEDAN, CLAUDIA, MOSER, JULIA, OBINGER-GINDULIS, EDITH, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 2010. *Transformations of the Welfare State: Small States—Big Lessons*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, and TÁLOS, EMMERICH, 2006. *Sozialstaat Österreich zwischen Kontinuität und Umbau. Eine Bilanz der ÖVP/FPÖ/BZÖ-Koalition [Welfare State Austria between Continuity and Transformation: Taking Stock of the ÖVP/FPÖ/BZÖ Party-Coalition Government]*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag.
- — — 2010. Janus-faced developments in a prototypical Bismarckian welfare state: Welfare reforms in Austria since the 1970s, in *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*, ed. Bruno Palier, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 101–128.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, and WAGSCHAL, UWE, 1998. Das Stratifizierungskonzept in der Clusteranalytischen Überprüfung [The stratification concept tested via cluster analysis], in *Welten des Wohlfahrtskapitalismus: Der Sozialstaat in vergleichender Perspektive*, ed. Stephan Lessenich and Ilona Ostner, Frankfurt a.M.: Campus, 109–35.
- — — (eds.), 2000. *Der gezügelte Wohlfahrtsstaat. Sozialpolitik in reichen Industriennationen [The Restrained Welfare State: Social Policy in Rich Industrial Nations]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- — — 2001. Families of nations and public policy. *West European Politics*, 24 (1): 99–114.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, WAGSCHAL, UWE, and KITTEL, BERNHARD (eds.), 2003. *Politische Ökonomie: Demokratie und wirtschaftliche Leistungsfähigkeit [Political Economy: Democracy and Economic Capability]*. Opladen: Leske+Budrich.
- OBINGER, HERBERT, and ZOHLNHÖFER, REIMUT, 2007. The real race to the bottom: What happened to economic affairs expenditure after 1980?, in *The Disappearing State:*

- Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalisation*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 184–214.
- O'CONNOR, JAMES, 1973. *The Fiscal Crisis of the State*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- O'CONNOR, JULIA S., 1993. Gender, class and citizenship in the comparative analysis of welfare state regimes: Theoretical and methodological issues. *The British Journal of Sociology*, 44 (3): 501–18.
- 1996. From women in the welfare state to gendering welfare state regimes. *Current Sociology*, 44 (2): 1–124.
- O'CONNOR, JULIA S., ORLOFF, ANN SHOLA, and SHAVER, SHELIA, 1999. *States, Markets, Families: Gender, Liberalism, and Social Policy in Australia, Canada, Great Britain, and the United States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- O'DONNELL, GUILLERMO, SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., and WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE (eds.), 1986. *Transitions from Authoritarian Rule: Southern Europe*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- OECD (ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT), 1986a. *Historical Statistics 1960–83*. Paris: OECD.
- 1986b. *Revenue Statistics of OECD Member Nations*. Paris: OECD.
- 1992. *Reform of Health Care: A Comparative Analysis of Seven OECD Countries*. Paris: OECD.
- 1994a. *The OECD Jobs Study*. Paris: OECD.
- 1994b. Education at a Glance. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/4/40701218.pdf>.
- 1997. *Employment Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- 1999. *Economic Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- 2001. Fiscal implications of ageing: Projections of age-related spending. *OECD Outlook* 69: 145–67.
- 2002a. Society at a Glance Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/indicators/SAG>.
- 2002b. *Employment Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- 2003a. *Transforming Disability into Ability: Policies to Promote Work and Income Security for Disabled People*. Paris: OECD.
- 2003b. Benefits and employment, friend or foe? Interactions between passive and active social programmes. *OECD Employment Outlook*: 171–235.
- 2003c. Making work pay, making work possible. *OECD Employment Outlook*: 113–70.
- 2003d. *Taxing Wages 2002–2003*. Paris: OECD.
- 2004a. Employment protection regulation and labour market performance. *OECD Employment Outlook*: 61–126.
- 2004b. Clocking in and Clocking out: Recent trends in working hours (Policy Brief, October). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/42/49/33821328.pdf>.
- 2004c. *Social Protection Expenditure and Receipts: 1980–2001*. Paris: OECD.
- 2004d. Database: Social Expenditure Database. 1980–2001 (SOCX 2001). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/expenditure>.
- 2005a. *The OECD Health Project. Long-term Care for Older People*. Paris: OECD.
- 2005b. *Extending Opportunities: How Active Social Policy Can Benefit Us All*. Paris: OECD.
- 2005c. Education at a glance. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/4/40701218.pdf>.

- 2005d. Database: Benefits and Wages Data Base. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/family/database> (new version June 2009).
- 2006a. *OECD Taxing Wages 2004–2005*. Paris: OECD.
- 2006b. *OECD Employment Outlook: Boosting Jobs and Incomes*. Paris: OECD.
- 2006c. *OECD Health Data 2006, 2nd Version, October 2006 (CD-ROM)*. Paris: OECD.
- 2007a. *Jobs for Immigrants*. Vol 1: *Labour Market Integration in Australia, Denmark, Germany and Sweden*; vol 2: *Labour Market Integration in Belgium, France, the Netherlands and Portugal*. Paris: OECD.
- 2007b. *Babies and Bosses: Reconciling Work and Family Life: A Synthesis of Findings for OECD Countries*. Paris: OECD.
- 2007c. *Economic Survey of France 2007: Coping with Demographic Ageing*. Paris: OECD.
- 2007d. 'New ways of addressing partial work capacity: OECD thematic review on sickness, disability and work. Issues paper and progress report'. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/6/6/38509814.pdf>.
- 2007e. Child poverty in OECD countries: Trends, causes and policy responses, document DELSA/ELSA/WP1(2007)17. Paris: OECD (internal OECD-document, forthcoming in the OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers).
- 2007f. *Pensions at a glance: Public policies across OECD countries*. 2007 edn. Paris: OECD.
- 2007g. *International migration outlook: Annual report 2007*. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/migration/imo>.
- 2007h. *Economic survey of the United States, May 2007*. Paris: OECD.
- 2007i. Trends in severe disability among elderly people: Assessing the evidence in 12 OECD countries and the future implications (OECD Health Working Papers, 26). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/13/8/38343783.pdf>.
- 2007j. Database: Benefits and Wages: OECD Indicators (Database, latest version). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/workincentives>.
- 2007k. Database: Social Expenditure Database (Annex: An interpretative guide SOCX 1980–2003 (SOCX 2007)). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/expenditure>.
- 2008a. *Growing Unequal? Income Distribution and Poverty in OECD Countries*. Paris: OECD.
- 2008b. *Key characteristics of parental leave systems. Definitions and methodology*. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/45/26/37864482.pdf>.
- 2008c. *Education at a glance*. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/edu/eag2008>.
- 2008d. *OECD Factbook 2008: Economic, Environmental and Social Statistics*. Paris: OECD.
- 2008e. *OECD Statistics*. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org>.
- 2008f. Database: OECD Health Data 2008. Statistics and Indicators for 30 Countries (CD-Rom). Paris: OECD (update 2009 available). Available at <http://www.oecd.org/health/healthdata>.
- 2008g. Database: The OECD Social Expenditure Database 1980–2005 (SOCX 2008). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/expenditure>.
- 2008h. Database: Tax Database. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/ctp/taxdatabase>.
- 2008i. *Revenue Statistics 1965–2006*. Paris: OECD.

- OECD (ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT), 2008j. *Taxing Wages 2006–2007, 2007 Edition Special Feature: Tax Reforms and Tax Burdens, 2000–2006*. Paris: OECD.
- 2009a. Database: Social Expenditure Database (SOCX 2009). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/expenditure>.
- 2009b. *OECD Private Pensions Outlook 2008*. Paris: OECD.
- 2009c. OECD Statistical Extracts. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://stats.oecd.org/index.aspx>.
- 2009d. *OECD Factbook 2009: Economic, Environmental and Social Statistics*. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/publications/factbook>
- 2009e. Database: Labour Force Statistics Online Database. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://stats.oecd.org/index.aspx>.
- 2009f. Database: OECD Main Economic Indicators Online Database. Paris: OECD. Available at <http://stats.oecd.org/WBOS/index.aspx>.
- 2009g. *Complementary and Private Pensions throughout the World 2008*. Paris: OECD (a report of OECD, International Social Security Association [ISSA], International Organisation of Pensions Supervisors [IOPS]).
- 2009h. Database: OECD Family Database. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/els/social/family/database>.
- 2009i. Social Expenditure: Aggregated Data. Available at <http://stats.oecd.org>.
- OEPPE, JIM, and VAUPEL, JAMES W., 2002. Broken limits to life expectancy. *Science*, 296 (5570): 1029–31.
- OFFE, CLAUDIUS, 1981. The attribution of public status to interest groups: Observations on the West German case, in *Organizing Interests in Western Europe: Pluralism, Corporatism, and the Transformation of Politics*, ed. Suzanne Berger, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 123–58.
- 1984. *Contradictions of the Welfare State*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- 1985. *Disorganized Capitalism: Contemporary Transformations of Work and Politics*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- 1993. The politics of social policy in East European transitions. *Social Research* 60 (4): 649–84.
- 2009. Epilogue: Lessons learnt and open questions, in *Postcommunist Welfare Pathways: Theorizing Social Policy Transformations in Central and Eastern Europe*, ed. Alfio Cerami and Pieter Vanhuyse, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 237–47.
- OFFE, CLAUDIUS, and WIESENTHAL, HELMUT, 1980. Two logics of collective action: Theoretical notes on social class and organisational form, in *Political Power and Social Theory*, ed. Maurice Zeitlin, Greenwich, CT: JAI Press, 67–115.
- OFTEDAL TELHAUG, ALFRED, ASBJØRN MEDIÅS, ODD, and AASEN, PETTER, 2006. The Nordic model in education: Education as part of the political system in the last 50 years. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, 50 (3): 245–83.
- OHMAN, BERNDT, 1974. *LO and Labour Market Policy Since the Second World War*. Stockholm: Bokforlaget Prisma.
- OLIVEIRA MARTINS, JOAQUIM, and DE LA MAISONNEUVE, CHRISTINE, 2006. *The Drivers of Public Expenditure on Health and Long-term Care: An Integrated Approach*. Paris: OECD.
- OLIVER, MICHAEL, 1983. *Social Work with Disabled People*. London: Macmillan.

- 1990. *The Politics of Disablement: Critical Texts in Social Work and the Welfare State*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- 1996. *Understanding Disability: From Theory to Practice*. Basingstoke: Macmillan.
- OLSON, MANCUR, 1965. *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- 1982. *The Rise and Decline of Nations*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- OLSSON, SVEN. E., 1990. *Social Policy and Welfare State in Sweden*. Lund: Arkiv.
- OORSCHOT, WIM VAN, 1998. Dutch public opinion on social security (CRSP Series, 315). Loughborough: Centre for Research in Social Policy, Loughborough University. Available at <http://arno.uvt.nl/show.cgi?fid=94170>.
- 2006. Making the difference in social Europe: Deservingness perceptions among citizens of European welfare states. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16 (1): 23–42.
- OORSCHOT, WIM VAN, and HVINDEN, BJÖRN, 2000. Introduction: Towards convergence? Disability policies in Europe. *European Journal of Social Security*, 2 (4): 293–302.
- — 2001. *Disability Policies in European Countries*. The Hague: Kluwer Law International.
- OORSCHOT, WIM VAN, OPIELKA, MICHAEL, and PFAU-EFFINGER, BIRGIT (eds.), 2008. *Culture and the Welfare State. Values and Social Policy in Comparative Perspective*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- ORENSTEIN, MITCHELL A., 2005. The New Pension Reform as Global Policy. *Global Social Policy*, 5 (2): 175–202.
- 2008a. *Privatizing Pensions: The Transnational Campaign for Social Security Reform*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2008b. Postcommunist welfare states. *Journal of Democracy*, 19 (4): 81–94.
- ORENSTEIN, MITCHELL A., and HAAS, MARTINE R., 2005. Globalization and the future of welfare states in Post-Communist East-Central European Countries, in *Globalization and the Future of the Welfare State*, ed. Miguel Glatzer and Dietrich Rueschemeyer, Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press, 130–52.
- ORLOFF, ANN SHOLA, 1993a. *The Politics of Pensions: A Comparative Analysis of Britain, Canada, and the United States, 1880–1940*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- 1993b. Gender and the social rights of citizenship: The comparative analysis of state policies and gender relations. *American Sociological Review*, 58 (3): 303–28 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 495–522).
- 1996. Gender in the welfare state. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 22: 51–78.
- 2002. Women's employment and welfare regimes: Globalization, export orientation and social policy in Europe and North America (Social Policy and Development Programme Paper, 12). New York: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development (UNRISD). Available at [http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/\(httpPublications\)/58EC1361F09195F7C1256C080044FC77?OpenDocument](http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/(httpPublications)/58EC1361F09195F7C1256C080044FC77?OpenDocument).
- 2005a. *Remaking modernity: Politics, history and sociology*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- 2005b. Farewell to maternalism? State policies and mothers' employment (Working Paper Series, WP-05–10). Chicago: Northwestern University. Available at <http://www.northwestern.edu/ipr/publications/papers/2005/WP-05-10.pdf>.
- 2006. From maternalism to 'Employment for All': State policies to promote women's employment across the affluent democracies, in *The State after Statism: New State Activities in the Age of Liberalisation*, ed. Jonah D. Levy, Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 230–68.

- ORLOFF, ANN SHOLA, 2009. Should feminists aim for gender symmetry? Why a dual-earner/dual-caregiver society is not every feminist's utopia, in *Gender Equality: Transforming Family Divisions of Labour*, ed. Janet Gornick, Marcia K. Meyers, and Erik Olin Wright (Real Utopia Project, 6), New York: Verso, 129–60.
- ORLOFF, ANN SHOLA, and SKOCPOL, THEDA, 1984. Why not equal protection? Explaining the politics of public social spending in Britain, 1900–1911, and the United States, 1880s–1920. *American Sociological Review*, 49 (6): 726–50 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 519–43).
- OSBERG, LARS, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 2006. 'Fair' inequality? Attitudes toward pay differentials: The United States in comparative perspective. *American Sociological Review*, 71 (3): 450–73.
- OSTERHAMMEL, JÜRGEN, 2009. *Die Verwandlung der Welt. Eine Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts* [*The Transformation of the World: A History of the Nineteenth Century*]. Munich: Beck.
- ÖSTERLE, AUGUST, 2001. *Equity Choices and Long-term Care Policies in Europe: Allocating Resources and Burdens in Austria, Italy, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- OSTNER, ILONA, and LEWIS, JANE, 1995. Gender and the evolution of European social policies, in *European Social Policy: Between Fragmentation and Integration*, ed. Stephan Leibfried and Paul Pierson, Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press, 159–94.
- OSTROM, CHARLES W., 1978. *Time-series Analysis: Regression Techniques*. Beverly Hills: Sage.
- O'SULLIVAN, EOIN, and DE DECKER, PASCAL, 2007. Regulating the private rental housing market in Europe. *European Journal of Homelessness*, 1 (December): 95–117.
- OTPR (OFFICE OF TAX POLICY RESEARCH), 1987 ff. Database: World Tax Database. Ann Arbor, MI: Michigan Ross School of Business. Available at <http://www.bus.umich.edu/OTPR/otpr/introduction.htm>.
- OVERBYE, EINAR, 2005. Extending social security in developing countries: A review of three main strategies. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 14 (4): 305–14.
- 2008. How do politicians get away with path-breaking pension reforms?, in *Pension Reform in Europe: Politics, Policies, and Outcomes*, ed. Camila Arza and Martin Kohli, London: Routledge 70–86.
- PAINE, THOMAS, 1987. Agrarian justice (first publ. 1797), in *The Thomas Paine Reader*, ed. Michael Foot and Isaac Kramnick, Harmondsworth: Penguin, 471–89.
- PALIER, BRUNO, 2000. 'Defrosting' the French welfare state. *West European Politics*, 23 (2): 113–36.
- 2002. *Gouverner la sécurité sociale. Les réformes du système français de protection sociale depuis 1945* [*Governing Social Security: The Reforms of the French Social Protection System since 1945*]. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France.
- 2003. Beyond retrenchment: Four problems in current welfare state research and one suggestion on how to overcome them, in *What future for social security? Debates and reforms in national and cross-national perspective*, ed. Jochen Clasen, The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 105–20.
- 2005. Ambiguous agreement, cumulative change: French social policy in the 1990s, in *Beyond Continuity: Institutional Change in Advanced Political Economies*, ed. Kathleen A. Thelen and Wolfgang Streeck, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 127–44.
- (ed.), 2010a. *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press (forthcoming).

- 2010*b*. The Dualisations of the French Welfare System, in *A Long Goodbye to Bismarck? The Politics of Welfare Reforms in Continental Europe*, ed. Bruno Palier, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 73–99.
- PALIER, BRUNO, and MARTIN, CLAUDE (eds.), 2008. *Reforming the Bismarckian Welfare Systems: Broadening Perspectives in Social Policy*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- PALIER, BRUNO, and THELEN, KATHLEEN, 2010. Institutionalizing dualism: Complementarities and change in France and Germany. *Politics and Society*, 38 (1): 119–48.
- PALME, JOAKIM, 1990. *Pension Rights in Welfare Capitalism: The Development of Old-Age Pensions in 18 OECD Countries 1930 to 1985*. Stockholm: Stockholm University, Swedish Institute for Social Research (Edsbruk: Akademitryck).
- 1999. *The Nordic Model and the Modernisation of Social Protection in Europe*. Copenhagen: The Nordic Council of Ministers.
- 2006. Welfare states and inequality: Institutional designs and distributive outcomes. *Research in Social Stratification and Mobility*, 25 (4): 387–403.
- PALME, JOAKIM, BERGMARK, ÅKE, BÄCKMAN, OLOF, ESTRADA, FELIPE, FRITZELL, JOHAN, LUNDBERG, OLLE, SJÖBERG, OLA, SOMMESTAD, LENA, and SZEBEHELY, MARTA, 2002. Welfare in Sweden: The balance sheet for the 1990s (Ministry Publication Series, 2002/32). Stockholm: Ministry of Health and Social Affairs, Sweden. Available at <http://www.regeringen.se/sb/d/574/a/17480>.
- PAMPEL, FRED C., and WILLIAMSON, JOHN B., 1988. Welfare spending in advanced industrial democracies, 1950–1980. *American Journal of Sociology*, 93 (6): 1424–56.
- 1989. *Age, Class, Politics, and the Welfare State*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- PAPADÓPULOS, JORGE, 1992. *Seguridad social y política en el Uruguay. Orígenes, evolución y mediación de intereses en la restauración democrática [Social Security Politics in Uruguay: Origins, Evolution and Interest Mediation in the Restoring of Democracy]*. Montevideo: CIESU.
- PARIJS, PHILIPPE VAN, 1995. *Real Freedom for All: What (if Anything) Can Justify Capitalism?* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- PARREÑAS, RHACEL SALAZAR, 2005. *Children of Global Migration: Transnational Families and Gendered Woes*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- PARSONS, TALCOTT, 1967. *Sociological Theory and Modern Society*. New York: Free Press.
- 1971. *The System of Modern Societies*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- PASCALL, GILLIAN, and LEWIS, JANE, 2004. Emerging gender regimes and policies for gender equality in a wider Europe. *Journal of Social Policy*, 33 (3): 372–94.
- PASCALL, GILLIAN, and MANNING, NICK, 2000. Gender and social policy: Comparing welfare states in Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 10 (3): 240–66.
- PATEMAN, CAROLE, 1989. *The Disorder of Women: Democracy, Feminism, and Political Theory*. Cambridge: Polity.
- PAVALKO, ELIZA, 1989. State timing of policy action: Workmen's compensation in the United States, 1909–1929. *American Journal of Sociology*, 95 (3): 592–615.
- PAVOLINI, EMMANUELE, and RANCI, COSTANZO, 2008. Restructuring the welfare state: Reforms in long-term care in Western European countries. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 18 (3): 246–59.
- PEACOCK, ALAN T., and WISEMAN, JOHN (with VEVERKA, JINDRICH), 1961. *The Growth of Public Expenditure in the United Kingdom*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- PEARSON, MARK, and MARTIN, JOHN P., 2005. Should we extend the role of private social expenditure? (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers, 23). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/59/22/34621653.pdf>.
- PEARSON, MARK, and SCARPETTA, STEPHANO, 2000. What do we know about policies to make work pay? *OECD Economic Studies*, 31 (2): 11–24.
- PEDERSEN, SUSAN, 1993. *Family, Dependence, and the Origins of the Welfare State: Britain and France, 1914–1945*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- PEMPEL, T. J., 1997. Regime shift: Japanese politics in a changing world economy. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, 23 (2): 333–61.
- PEMPEL, T. J., and TSUNEKAWA, KEIICHI, 1979. Corporatism without Labor? The Japanese anomaly, in *Trends Towards Corporatist Intermediation*, ed. Philippe C. Schmitter and Gerhard Lehbruch, Beverly Hills: Sage, 231–70.
- PENG, ITO, 2004. Postindustrial pressures, political regime shifts, and social policy reforms in Japan and South Korea. *Journal of East Asian Studies*, 4 (3): 389–425.
- 2005. The new politics of the welfare state in a developmental context: Explaining the 1990s social care expansion in Japan, in *Transforming the Developmental Welfare State in East-Asia*, ed. Kwon Huck-Ju, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 73–97.
- 2008. The political and social economy of care: South Korea research report 3. Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development (UNRISD). Available at [http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/\(httpPublications\)/1EF2AE4F5E388259C125756100541F68?OpenDocument](http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/(httpPublications)/1EF2AE4F5E388259C125756100541F68?OpenDocument).
- PENG, ITO, and WONG, JOSEPH, 2008. Institutions and institutional purpose: Continuity and change in East Asian social policy. *Politics & Society*, 36 (1): 61–88.
- PENSIONS COMMISSION, 2004. *Pensions: Challenges and Choices. The First Report of the Pensions Commission*. Norwich, UK: The Stationery Office (TSO). Available at http://www.fsa.gov.uk/pubs/pensions/pensions_report1.pdf.
- PEREZ DIAZ, VICTOR, and RODRIGUEZ, JUAN C., 1994. Inertial choices: Spanish human resources policies and practices (Analistas Socio-Políticos Research Paper, 2b). Madrid: Analistas Socio Políticos Research Center.
- PERRIN, GUY, 1969. Reflections on fifty years of social security. *International Labour Review*, 99 (3): 249–92.
- PERSSON, TORSTEN, and TABELLINI, GUIDO E., 1999. The size and scope of government: Comparative politics with rational politicians. *European Economic Review*, 43 (4/6): 699–735.
- 2003. *The Economic Effects of Constitutions*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- PETERS, B. GUY, 1991. *The Politics of Taxation: A Comparative Perspective*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- PETERSEN, KLAUS, 2006. Constructing Nordic welfare: Nordic social political cooperation 1919–1955, in *The Nordic Model of Welfare: A Historical Reappraisal*, ed. Niels Finn Christiansen, Klaus Petersen, Nils Edling, and Per Haave, Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press, 67–98.
- PETMESIDOU, MARIA, 1996. Social protection in Southern Europe: Trends and problems. *Journal of Area Studies*, 4 (9): 95–125.
- PETMESIDOU, MARIA, and MOSSIALOS, ELIAS, 2006. *Social Policy Developments in Greece*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- PETMESIDOU, MARIA, and PAPATHEODOROU, CHRISTOS (eds.), 2006. *Poverty and Social Deprivation in the Mediterranean: Trends, Policies and Welfare Prospects in the New Millennium*. London: Zed Books.

- PETTIT, PHILIPP, 1997. *Republicanism: A Theory of Freedom and Government*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- PFEIFER, MICHAELA, 2009. Public opinion on state responsibility for minimum income protection: A comparison of 14 European countries. *Acta Sociologica*, 52 (2): 117–34.
- PHELPS, EDMUND S., 1997. *Rewarding Work: How to Restore Participation and Self-Support to Free Enterprise*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- PIERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1991. *Beyond the Welfare State? The New Political Economy of Welfare*. Cambridge: Polity (1998 2nd rev. edn.; 2006 3rd rev. edn.).
- PIERSON, CHRISTOPHER, and CASTLES, FRANCIS G. (eds.), 2006. *The Welfare State: A Reader*. Cambridge: Polity.
- PIERSON, PAUL, 1993. When effect becomes cause: Policy feedback and political change. *World Politics*, 45 (4): 595–628.
- 1994. *Dismantling the Welfare State? Reagan, Thatcher, and the Politics of Retrenchment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1995. Fragmented welfare states: Federal institutions and the development of social policy. *Governance*, 8 (4): 449–78.
- 1996. The new politics of the welfare state. *World Politics*, 48 (2): 143–79 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 2, 239–75).
- 1998. Irresistible forces, immovable objects: Post-industrial welfare states confront permanent austerity. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 5 (4): 539–60.
- 2000. Increasing returns, path dependence, and the study of politics. *American Political Science Review*, 94 (2): 251–67.
- (ed.), 2001a. *The New Politics of the Welfare State*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2001b. Post-industrial pressures in mature welfare states, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 80–106.
- 2001c. Coping with permanent austerity: Welfare state restructuring in affluent democracies, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 410–56.
- 2004. *Politics in Time: History, Institutions, and Social Analysis*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2006. Public policies as institutions, in *Rethinking Political Institutions*, ed. Ian Shapiro, Stephen Skowronek, and Daniel Galvin, New York: New York University Press, 114–31.
- 2007. The costs of marginalization: Qualitative methods in the study of American politics. *Comparative Political Studies*, 40 (2): 145–69.
- PIERSON, PAUL, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 1995a. Multitiered institutions and the making of social policy [Introduction], in *European Social Policy: Between Fragmentation and Integration*, ed. Paul Pierson and Stephan Leibfried, Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press, 1–40.
- — 1995b. The dynamics of social policy integration [Conclusion], in *European Social Policy: Between Fragmentation and Integration*, ed. Paul Pierson and Stephan Leibfried, Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press, 432–66.
- PIERSON, PAUL, and SKOCPOL, THEDA, 2002. Historical institutionalism in contemporary political science, in *Political Science: The State of the Discipline*, ed. Ira Katznelson and Helen V. Milner, New York: Norton, 693–721.
- PINKER, ROBERT A, 1971. *Social Theory and Social Policy*. London: Heinemann.
- PIOPPi, DANIELA, 2004. From religious charity to the welfare state and back. The case of islamic endowments (waqfs) revival in Egypt (EUI Working Papers RSCAS, 2004/34).

- Fiesole (Florence): European University Institute. Available at http://www.eui.eu/RSCAS/WP-Texts/04_34.pdf.
- PIVEN, FRANCES FOX, and CLOWARD, RICHARD A., 1993. *Regulating the Poor: The Functions of Public Welfare*. New York: Vintage.
- 1997. *The Breaking of the American Social Compact*. New York: The New Press.
- PLANTENGA, JANNEKE, and HANSEN, JOHAN, 1999. Assessing equal opportunities in the European Union. *International Labour Review*, 138 (4): 351–79.
- PLICKERT, PHILIP, 2008. *Wandlungen des Neoliberalismus. Eine Studie zu Entwicklung und Ausstrahlung der 'Mont Pèlerin Society' [Mutations of Neoliberalism. A Study on the Development and the Influence of the 'Mont Pèlerin Society']*. Stuttgart: Lucius & Lucius.
- PLÜMPER, THOMAS, and TRÖGER, VERA E., 2004. Panel data in comparative politics: Linking method to theory. *European Journal of Political Research*, 44 (2): 327–54.
- PLÜMPER, THOMAS, TROEGER, VERA E., and WINNER, HANNES, 2009. Why is there no race to the bottom in capital taxation? Tax competition among countries of unequal size, different levels of budget rigidities, and heterogeneous fairness norms. *International Studies Quarterly*, 53 (3): 761–86.
- PNUD (UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME), 2005. *Informe sobre Desarrollo Humano [Report on Human Development]*. La Paz: PNUD. Available at http://hdr.undp.org/en/media/HDR05_sp_complete.pdf.
- POLANYI, KARL, 1957 [1944]. *The Great Transformation: The Political and Economic Origins of Our Time*. Boston MA: Beacon Press [orig. New York: Farrar and Rinehart].
- PONTUSSON, JONAS, 2005. *Inequality and Prosperity: Social Europe Versus Liberal America*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- 2010. Once again a model: Nordic Social Democracy in a globalized world, in *Futures of the Left*, ed. James Cronin, George Ross and James Shoch, Durham, NC: Duke University Press (forthcoming).
- PONTUSSON, JONAS, and CLAYTON, RICHARD, 1998. Welfare-state retrenchment revisited: Entitlement cuts, public sector restructuring, and inegalitarian trends in advanced capitalist societies. *World Politics*, 51 (1): 67–98.
- POOLEY, COLIN G. (ed.), 1992. *Housing Strategies in Europe, 1880–1930*. Leicester: Leicester University Press.
- PORTE, CAROLINE DE LA, and POCHET, PHILIPPE (eds.), 2002. *Building Social Europe through the Open Method of Co-ordination*. Brussels: Peter Lang.
- PORTER, DOROTHY, 1999. *Health, Civilization, and the State: A History of Public Health from Ancient to Modern Times*. London: Routledge.
- POTRAFKE, NIKLAS, 2007. Social expenditure as a political cue ball? OECD countries under examination (Discussion Papers, 676). Berlin: German Institute for Economic Research (DIW). Available at <http://www.diw.de/documents/publikationen/73/55856/dp676.pdf>.
- POWELL, BINGHAM, 2002. PR, the median voter, and economic policy: An exploration. Paper presented at the 2002 Meetings of the American Political Science Association, Boston.
- POWELL, MARTIN, and BARRIENTOS, ARMANDO, 2004. Welfare regimes and the welfare mix. *European Journal of Political Research*, 43 (1): 83–105.
- POWELL, WALTER W., and DIMAGGIO, PAUL J., 1991. *The New Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- PRABHAKAR, RAJIV, 2008. *The Assets Agenda: Principles and Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.

- PRIBBLE, JENNIFER, 2008. 'Protecting the poor: Welfare politics in Latin America's free market era'. Chapel Hill, NC: Department of Political Science, University of North Carolina, Ph.D. Dissertation.
- PRIBBLE, JENNIFER, HUBER, EVELYNE, and STEPHENS, JOHN D., 2009. The politics of poverty in Latin America. *Comparative Politics*, 41 (4, forthcoming).
- PRIESTLEY, MARK, 1997. The origins of a legislative disability category in England: A speculative history. *Disability Studies Quarterly*, 17 (2): 87–94.
- 1999. *Disability Politics and Community Care*. London: Jessica Kingsley.
- 2003. *Disability: A Life Course Approach*. Cambridge: Polity.
- PRINZ, CHRISTOPHER (ed.), 2003. *European Disability Pension Policies: 11 Country Trends; 1970–2002*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- PRZEWORSKI, ADAM, 1985. *Capitalism and Social Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- PRZEWORSKI, ADAM, and TEUNE, HENRY, 1970. *The Logic of Comparative Social Inquiry*. New York: Wiley-Interscience.
- PRZEWORSKI, ADAM, and WALLERSTEIN, MICHAEL, 1984. Democratic capitalism at the crossroads, in *The Political Economy: Readings in the Politics and Economics of American Public Policy*, ed. Thomas Ferguson and Joel Rogers, Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 335–48.
- PUTNAM, ROBERT D., 1993. Diplomacy and domestic politics. The logic of two-level games, in *Double-Edged Diplomacy. International Bargaining and Domestic Politics*, ed. Peter B. Evans, Harold K. Jacobson and Robert D. Putnam, Berkeley: University of California Press, 431–68.
- 2000. *Bowling Alone: The Collapse and Revival of American Community*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- QUADAGNO, JILL S., 1988a. *The Transformation of Old Age Security: Class and Politics in the American Welfare State*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1988b. From old-age assistance to supplementary security income: The political economy of relief in the South, 1935–1972, in *The Politics of Social Policy in the United States*, ed. Margaret Weir, Ann Shola Orloff and Theda Skocpol, Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 235–64.
- 2005. *One Nation Uninsured: Why the U.S. has no National Health Insurance*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- QUEISSER, MONIKA, WHITEHOUSE, EDWARD, and WHITEFORD, PETER, 2007. The public–private pension mix in OECD countries. *Industrial Relations Journal*, 38 (6): 542–68.
- QUINE, MARIA S., 2002. *Italy's Social Revolution: Charity and Welfare from Liberalism to Fascism*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- QUINN, DENNIS, 1997. The correlates of change in international financial regulation. *American Political Science Review*, 91 (3): 531–52.
- RAGIN, CHARLES, 1987. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- 1994. A qualitative comparative analysis of pension systems, in *The Comparative Political Economy of the Welfare State*, ed. Thomas Janoski and Alexander M. Hicks, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 320–45.
- 2008. *Redesigning Social Inquiry: Fuzzy Sets and Beyond*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- RAMESH, MISHRA, 1995. Social security in South Korea and Singapore: Explaining the differences. *Social Policy & Administration*, 29 (3): 228–40.

- RAMESH, MISHRA, 2007. The World Bank and pension reforms, in *The World Bank and Governance: A Decade of Reform and Reaction*, ed. Diane Stone and Christopher Wright, London: Routledge, 109–24.
- RANDALL, ED, 2000. *The European Union and Health Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- RAVENTÓS, DANIEL, 2007. *Basic Income: The Material Conditions of Freedom*. London: Pluto.
- RAWLINGS, LAURA B., and RUBIO, GLORIA M., 2005. Evaluating the impact of conditional cash transfer programmes. *World Bank Research Observer*, 20 (1): 29–55.
- RAWLS, JOHN, 1999. *A Theory of Justice: Revised Edition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press (1st edn. 1971).
- 2001. *Justice as Fairness. A Restatement*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- RECKER, MARIE-LUISE, 1985. *Nationalsozialistische Sozialpolitik im Zweiten Weltkrieg [National-Socialist Social Policy in World War II]*. Munich: Oldenbourg.
- REHN, GÖSTA, 1985. Swedish active labour market policy: Retrospect and prospect. *Industrial Relations*, 24 (1): 62–89.
- REICH, MICHAEL R., 2002. Reshaping the state from above, from within, from below: Implications for public health. *Social Science & Medicine*, 54 (11): 1669–75.
- REIN, MARTIN, and RAINWATER, LEE (eds.), 1986. *Public/Private Interplay in Social Protection: A Comparative Study*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- REVILLARD, ANNE, 2006. Work/family policy in France: From state familialism to state feminism? *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 20 (2): 135–50.
- REYNOLDS, MORGAN, and SMOLENSKY, EUGENE, 1977. *Public Expenditure, Taxes and the Redistribution of Income: The USA, 1950, 1961, 1970*. New York: Academic Press.
- RHODES, MARTIN (ed.), 1997. *Southern European Welfare States: Between Crisis and Reform*. London: Frank Cass.
- 1998. Globalisation, labour markets and welfare states: A future of ‘competitive corporatism’?, in *The Future of the European Welfare State: A New Social Contract?*, ed. Martin Rhodes and Yves Mény, London: Macmillan, 178–203.
- 2001. The political economy of social pacts: ‘Competitive corporatism’ and European welfare reform, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 165–94.
- 2003. National ‘pacts’ and EU governance in social policy and the labour market, in *Governing Work and Welfare in a New Economy: European and American Experiments*, ed. Jonathan Zeitlin and David M. Trubek, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 129–57.
- RICHARDSON, DOMINIC, HOELSCHER, PETRA, and BRADSHAW, JONATHAN R., 2008. Child well-being in Central and Eastern European countries (CEE) and the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS). *Child Indicators Research*, 1 (3): 211–50.
- RIEGER, ELMAR, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 2003. *Limits to Globalization: Welfare States and the World Economy*. Cambridge: Polity.
- RIKER, WILLIAM H., 1986. *The Art of Political Manipulation*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- RIMLINGER, GASTON V., 1971. *Welfare Policy and Industrialization in Europe, America and Russia*. New York: Wiley & Sons.
- RINGEN, STEIN, 1987. *The Possibility of Politics: A Study in the Political Economy of the Welfare State*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press.
- RITAKALLIO, VELLI-MATTI, 2003. The importance of housing costs in cross-national comparisons of welfare (state) outcomes. *International Social Security Review*, 56 (2): 81–101.

- RITTER, GERHARD A., 1986. *Social Welfare in Germany and Britain: Origins and Development*. Leamington Spa: Berg (1st German edn. 1983).
- 2006. *Der Preis der deutschen Einheit. Die Wiedervereinigung und die Krise des Sozialstaates [The Price of German Unity: Reunification and the Crisis of the Welfare State]*. Munich: C. H. Beck.
- ROBERTSON, ANN, 1998. Critical reflections on the politics of need: Implications for public health. *Social Science & Medicine*, 47 (10): 1419–30.
- RODDEN, JONATHAN A., 2003. Reviving Leviathan: Fiscal federalism and the growth of government. *International Organization*, 57 (4): 695–729.
- 2006. *Hamilton's Paradox: The Promise and Peril of Fiscal Federalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- RODGERS, DANIEL T., 1998. *Atlantic Crossings: Social Politics in a Progressive Age*. Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- RODGERS, GERRY, LEE, EDDY, SWEPSTON, LEE, and VAN DAELE, JASMIEN, 2009. *The ILO and the Quest for Social Justice, 1919–2009*. Geneva: ILO.
- RODRÍGUEZ, JUAN MANUEL, COZZANO, BEATRIZ, and MAZZUCHI, GRACIELA, 2007. *Relaciones laborales y modelo de desarrollo [Labor Relations and the Model for Development]*. Montevideo: Universidad Católica del Uruguay.
- RODRÍK, DANI, 1997. *Has Globalization Gone too Far?* Washington, DC: Institute for International Economics.
- 1998. Why do more open economies have bigger governments? *Journal of Political Economy*, 106 (5): 997–1032.
- 1999. Democracies pay higher wages. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 114 (3): 707–38.
- ROEMER, JOHN E., 1993. A pragmatic theory of responsibility for the egalitarian planner. *Philosophy and Public Affairs*, 22 (2): 146–66.
- 1998. Why the poor do not expropriate the rich: An old argument in new garb. *Journal of Public Economics*, 70 (3): 399–424.
- ROGERS, JOEL, and STREECK, WOLFGANG (eds.), 1995. *Works Councils: Consultation, Representation, and Cooperation in Industrial Relations*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- ROGOWSKI, RONALD, 1989. *Commerce and Coalitions: How Trade Affects Domestic Political Alignments*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- ROGOWSKI, RONALD, and MACRAY, DUNCAN, 2008. Inequality and institutions: What theory, history, and (some) data tell us, in *Democracy, Inequality and Representation: A Comparative Perspective*, ed. Pablo Beramendi and Christopher J. Anderson, New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 354–86.
- ROKKAN, STEIN, 1999. *State Formation, Nation-building, and Mass Politics in Europe: The Theory of Stein Rokkan, Based on his Collected Works, edited by Peter Flora with Stein Kuhnle and Derek Urwin*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- ROLAND, RICHARD, 2007. Comparing homeowner societies: Can we construct an East-West model? *Housing Studies*, 22 (4): 473–93.
- ROLLER, EDELTRAUT, 1992. *Einstellungen der Bürger zum Wohlfahrtsstaat der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [The Citizens' Attitudes to the (West-)German Welfare State]*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag.
- RØNSEN, MARIT, and SKAROHAMAR, TORBJØRN, 2009. Do welfare-to-work initiatives work? Evidence from an activation programme targeted at Social Assistance recipients in Norway. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 19 (1): 61–77.

- ROOM, GRAHAM (ed.), 1995. *Beyond the Threshold: The Measurement and Analysis of Social Exclusion*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- 2000. Commodification and decommodification. *Policy & Politics*, 28 (3): 331–51.
- ROSE, HILARY, 1981. Rereading Titmuss: The sexual division of welfare. *Journal of Social Policy*, 10 (4): 477–502.
- ROSE, RICHARD, 1984. *Do Parties Make a Difference?* London: Macmillan.
- ROSS, ARTHUR M., and HARTMAN, PAUL T., 1960. *Changing Patterns of Industrial Conflict*. New York: Wiley.
- ROSS, FIONA, 2008. The politics of path-breaking change: The transformation of the welfare state in Britain and Germany. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis*, 10 (4): 365–84.
- ROSS, GEORGE, 1994. On half-full glasses, Europe and the left: Comments on Wolfgang Streeck's 'European Social Policy after Maastricht'. *Economic and Industrial Democracy*, 15 (3): 486–96.
- ROSS, MICHAEL, 2006. Is democracy good for the poor? *American Journal of Political Science*, 50 (4): 860–74.
- ROSSI, NICOLA DI, 1997. *Meno ai padri più ai figli. Stato sociale e modernizzazione dell'Italia [Less for the Fathers, more for the Children: The Welfare State and the Modernization of Italy]*. Bologna: Il Mulino.
- ROTHGANG, HEINZ, CACACE, MIRELLA, GRIMMEISEN, SIMONE, and WENDT, CLAUS, 2005. The changing role of the state in OECD health care systems, in *Transformations of the State?*, ed. Stephan Leibfried and Michael Zürn, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 187–212.
- ——— ——— 2010. *The Changing Role of the State in OECD Health Care Systems. From Heterogeneity to Homogeneity?* Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan (forthcoming).
- ROTHGANG, HEINZ, OBINGER, HERBERT, and LEIBFRIED, STEPHAN, 2006. The state and its welfare state: How do welfare state changes affect the make-up of the nation state? *Social Policy & Administration*, 40 (3): 250–66.
- ROTHSCHILD, EMMA, 1995. Social security and laissez faire in 18th century political economy. *Population and Development Review*, 21 (4): 711–44.
- ROTHSTEIN, BO, 1992. Labor-market institutions and working-class strength, in *Structuring Politics: Historical Institutionalism in Comparative Analysis*, ed. Sven Steinmo, Kathleen Thelen, and Frank Longstreth, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 33–56.
- 1998. *Just Institutions Matter: The Moral and Political Logic of the Universal Welfare State*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (chapter 6, 'The political and moral logic of the universal welfare state' reprinted in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 660–88).
- 2001. Social capital in the social democratic welfare state. *Politics & Society*, 29 (2): 206–40.
- ROTHSTEIN, BO, and STOLLE, DIETLIND (eds.), 2003. *Social Capital, Impartiality and the Welfare State: An Institutional Approach*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- RUDRA, NITA, 2004. Openness, welfare spending and inequality in the developing world. *International Studies Quarterly*, 48 (3): 683–709.
- 2007. Welfare states in developing countries: Unique or universal? *Journal of Politics*, 69 (2): 378–96.
- 2008. *Globalization and the Race to the Bottom in Developing Countries: Who Really Gets Hurt?* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- RUDRA, NITA, and HAGGARD, STEPHAN, 2005. Globalization, democracy, and effective welfare spending in the developing world. *Comparative Political Studies*, 38 (9): 1015–49.

- RUEDA, DAVID, 2008. *Social Democracy Inside Out: Partisanship and Labor Market Policy in Advanced Industrial Democracies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- RUESCHEMEYER, DIETRICH, 2003. Can one or a few cases yield theoretical gains?, in *Comparative Historical Analysis in the Social Sciences*, ed. James Mahoney and Dietrich Rueschemeyer, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 305–36.
- RUESCHEMEYER, DIETRICH, and SKOCPOL, THEDA (eds.), 1996. *States, Social Knowledge, and the Origins of Modern Social Policies*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- RUESCHEMEYER, MARILYN, and WOLCHIK, SHARON (eds.), 2009. *Women in Power in Post-Communist Parliaments*. Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson Center; Bloomington IN: Indiana University Press.
- RUGGIE, JOHN GERALD, 1982. International regimes, transactions, and change: Embedded liberalism in the postwar economic order. *International Organization*, 36 (2): 379–415.
- RUHM, CHRISTOPHER J, 1998. The economic consequences of parental leave mandates: Lessons from Europe. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 113 (1): 285–317. Available at <http://ideas.repec.org/a/tpr/qjecon/v113y1998ip285-317.html>.
- RYNER, MAGNUS, 2000. European welfare state transformation and migration, in *Immigration and Welfare: Challenging the Borders of the Welfare State*, ed. Michael Bommers and Andrew Geddes, London: Routledge, 51–71.
- SACCHI, STEFANO, and BASTAGLI, FRANCESCA, 2005. Italy—Striving uphill but stopping halfway: The troubled journey of the experimental minimum insertion income, in *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe: Fighting Poverty and Social Exclusion in Italy, Spain, Portugal, and Greece*, ed. Maurizio Ferrera, London: Routledge, 84–140.
- SACKETT, DAVID L., ROSENBERG, WILLIAM M. C., GRAY, J. A. MUIR, HAYNES, R. BRIAN, and RICHARDSON, W. SCOTT, 1996. Evidence based medicine: What it is and what it isn't. *British Medical Journal*, 312 (7023, January 13): 71–72. Available at <http://www.bmj.com/cgi/content/full/312/7023/71>.
- SAINSBURY, DIANE, 1996. *Gender, Equality, and Welfare States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1999. Taxation, family responsibilities, and employment, in *Gender and Welfare State Regimes*, ed. Diane Sainsbury, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 185–209.
- 2006. Immigrants' social rights in comparative perspective: Welfare regimes, forms in immigration and immigration policy regimes. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16 (3): 229–44.
- SAINSBURY, DIANE, and MORISSENS, ANN, 2002. Poverty in Europe in the mid-1990s: The effectiveness of means-tested benefits. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 12 (4): 307–27.
- SAINT-ARNAUD, SÉBASTIEN, and BERNARD, PAUL, 2003. Convergence or resilience? A hierarchical cluster analysis of the welfare regimes in advanced countries. *Current Sociology*, 51 (4): 499–527.
- SAINT-JOURS, YVES, 1982. France, in *The Evolution of Social Insurance 1881–1981. Studies of Germany, France, Great Britain, Austria and Switzerland*, ed. Peter A. Köhler and Hans F. Zacher, London: Frances Pinter, 93–149.
- SALMINEN, KARI, 1993. Pension Schemes in the Making: A Comparative Study of the Scandinavian Countries (The Central Pension Security Institute, Studies, 1993/2). Helsinki: The Central Pension Security Institute.
- SAPPELLI, GIULIO, 1995. *Southern Europe since 1945: Tradition and Modernity in Portugal, Spain, Italy and Greece*. London: Longman.
- SARACENO, CHIARA, 1994. The ambivalent familism of the Italian welfare state. *Social Politics*, 1 (1): 60–82.
- 1997. Family change, family policies and the restructuring of welfare, in *Family, Market and Community: Equity and Efficiency in Social Policy*, ed. Patrick Hennessy and Mark Pearson, Paris: OECD, 63–80.

- SARACENO, CHIARA, (ed.), 2008. *Families, Ageing and Social Policy: Intergenerational Solidarity in European Welfare States*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- SAUNDERS, PETER (CIS), 1986. *Social Theory and the Urban Question*. London: Hutchinson Education.
- 1990. *A Nation of Home Owners*. London: Unwin Hyman.
- SAUNIER, PIERRE-YVES, 2008. Les régimes circulatoires du domaine social 1800–1940: projets et ingénierie de la convergence et de la différence [The exchange regimes of the social domain 1800–1940: Projects and engineering of convergence and difference]. *Genèses*, 71 (2): 4–25.
- SAWER, MARIAN, 2003 *The Ethical State? Social Liberalism in Australia*. Carleton, Australia: University of Melbourne Press.
- SCANLON, KATHLEEN, and WHITEHEAD, CHRISTINE M. E., 2004. 'International trends in housing tenure and mortgage finance'. London: Council of Mortgage Lenders. Available at <http://www.cml.org.uk/cml/media/press/94>.
- —, 2007. Social housing in Europe, in *Social Housing in Europe*, ed. Kathleen Scanlon and Christine M. E. Whitehead, London: London School of Economics and Political Science, 8–33.
- SCARBROUGH, ELINOR, 2000. West European welfare states: The old politics of retrenchment. *European Journal of Political Research*, 38 (2): 225–59.
- SCHÄFER, ARMIN, 2005. *Die neue Unverbindlichkeit. Wirtschaftspolitische Koordinierung in Europa [The New Non-Binding Quality of Economic Policy Coordination in Europe]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- 2006a. A new form of governance? Comparing the open method of co-ordination to multilateral surveillance by the IMF and the OECD. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 13 (1): 70–88.
- 2006b. Resolving deadlock: Why international organisations introduce soft law. *European Law Journal*, 12 (2): 194–208.
- SCHARPF, FRITZ W., 1988. The joint-decision trap: Lessons from German federalism and European integration. *Public Administration*, 66 (3): 239–78.
- 1991. *Crisis and Choice in European Social Democracy*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- 1994. Community and autonomy: Multi-level policy-making in the European Union. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 1 (2): 219–42.
- 1999. *Governing in Europe: Effective and Democratic?* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2000a. Economic changes, vulnerabilities, and institutional capabilities, in *Work and Welfare in the Open Economy*. Vol. 1: *From Vulnerability to Competitiveness in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Fritz W. Scharpf and Vivien A. Schmidt, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 21–124.
- 2000b. The viability of advanced welfare states in the international economy: Vulnerabilities and options. *European Journal of Public Policy*, 7 (2): 190–228.
- 2002. The European Social Model: Coping with the challenges of diversity. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 40 (4): 645–70.
- 2009. Legitimacy in the multilevel European polity. *European Political Science*, 1 (2): 173–228.
- SCHARPF, FRITZ W., and SCHMIDT, VIVIEN A. (eds.), 2000a. *Welfare and Work in the Open Economy*, vol. 1: *From Vulnerability to Competitiveness in Comparative Perspective*; vol. 2: *Diverse Responses to Common Challenges in Twelve Countries*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- 2000b. Conclusions, in *Welfare and Work in the Open Economy*, vol. 1: *From Vulnerability to Competitiveness in Comparative Perspective*, ed. Fritz W. Scharpf and Vivien A. Schmidt, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 310–36.
- SCHIEFLER, SAMUEL, 2003. What is egalitarianism? *Philosophy and Public Affairs*, 31 (1): 5–39.
- SCHEVE, KENNETH, and STASAVAGE, DAVID, 2006. Religion and preferences for social insurance. *Quarterly Journal of Political Science*, 1 (3): 255–86.
- SCHIERUP, CARL-ULRIK, HANSEN, PEO, and CASTLES, STEPHEN, 2006. *Migration, Citizenship and the European Welfare State: A European Dilemma*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- SCHILLER, CHRISTOF, HENSEN, HENNI, and KUHNLE, STEIN, 2009. Health policy—A global dimension?, in *The Role of International Organizations in Social Policy. Ideas, Actors and Impact*, ed. Rune Ervik, Nanna Kildal, and Even Nilssen, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 212–45.
- SCHLUDI, MARTIN, 2005. *The Reform of Bismarckian Pension Systems: A Comparison of Pension Politics in Austria, France, Germany, Italy and Sweden*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- SCHMID, ACHIM, and WENDT, CLAUS, 2010. The service provision dimension, in *The Changing Role of the State in OECD Health Care Systems. From Heterogeneity to Homogeneity?*, ed. Heinz Rothgang, Mirella Cacace, Simone Grimmeisen, and Claus Wendt, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan (forthcoming).
- SCHMIDT, MANFRED G., 1982a. *Wohlfahrtsstaatliche Politik unter bürgerlichen und sozialdemokratischen Regierungen. Ein internationaler Vergleich [Welfare State Politics under Bourgeois and Social-democratic Governments]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- 1982b. The role of the parties in shaping macroeconomic policy, in *The Impact of Parties. Politics and Policies in Democratic Capitalist States*, ed. Francis G. Castles, London: Sage, 97–176.
- 1995. The parties-do-matter hypothesis and the case of the Federal Republic of Germany. *German Politics*, 4 (3): 1–21.
- 1996. When parties matter: A review of the possibilities and limits of partisan influence on public policy. *European Journal of Political Research*, 30 (2): 155–83.
- 1997. Determinants of social expenditure in liberal democracies: The post World War II experience. *Acta Politica*, 32 (2): 153–73.
- 2001. Ursachen und Folgen wohlfahrtsstaatlicher Politik. Ein internationaler Vergleich [Causes and consequences of welfare state policies: An international comparison], in *Wohlfahrtsstaatliche Politik. Institutionen, politischer Prozess und Leistungsprofil*, ed. Manfred G. Schmidt, Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 33–53.
- 2002a. The impact of political parties, constitutional structures and veto players on public policy, in *Comparative Democratic Politics: A Guide to Contemporary Theory and Research*, ed. Hans Keman, London: Sage, 166–84.
- 2002b. Warum Mittelmaß? Deutschlands Bildungsausgaben im internationalen Vergleich [Why only mediocre? Germany's education expenditures internationally compared]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 43 (1): 3–19.
- 2005. *Sozialpolitik in Deutschland. Historische Entwicklung und internationaler Vergleich [Social Policy in Germany: Historical Development and International Comparison]*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag.
- 2007. Testing the retrenchment hypothesis: Educational spending, 1962–2002, in *The Disappearing State: Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalisation*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 159–83.

- SCHMIDT, MANFRED G., 2008. Database: Die parteipolitische Zusammensetzung der OECD-Demokratien, 1945 bis 2007 [The party-political composition of OECD democracies, 1945–2007]. Heidelberg: Universität Heidelberg, Institut für Politikwissenschaft (SPSS file).
- SCHMIDT, MANFRED G., OSTHEIM, TOBIAS, SIEGEL, NICO A., and ZOHLNHÖFER, REIMUND (eds.), 2007. *Der Wohlfahrtsstaat. Eine Einführung in den historischen und internationalen Vergleich* [The Welfare State: An Introduction to Historical and International Comparison]. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag.
- SCHMIDT, SUSANNE K., 2009. When efficiency results in redistribution: The conflict over the Single Services Market. *West European Politics*, 32 (4, Special Issue): 847–65.
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., 1981. Interest intermediation and regime governability in contemporary Western Europe and North America, in *Organizing Interests in Western Europe: Pluralism, Corporatism, and the Transformation of Politics*, ed. Suzanne Berger, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 287–330.
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., and LEHMBRUCH, GERHARD (eds.), 1981. *Trends toward Corporatist Intermediation*. Beverly Hills: Sage.
- SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., and STREECK, WOLFGANG, 1999. 'The organization of business interests: Studying the associative action of business in advanced industrial societies' (Discussion Paper, 99/1). Cologne: Max-Planck-Institute for the Study of Societies. Available at http://www.mpifg.de/pu/mpifg_dp/dp99-1.pdf.
- SCHNEIDER, REINHART, 1982. Die Bildungsentwicklung in den westeuropäischen Staaten 1870–1975 [The development of education in West European States 1870–1975]. *Zeitschrift für Soziologie*, 11 (3): 207–26.
- SCHRÖDER, MARTIN, 2009. Integrating welfare and production typologies: How refinements of the varieties of capitalism approach call for a combination of welfare typologies. *Journal of Social Policy*, 38 (1): 19–43.
- SCHUBERT, KLAUS, HEGELICH, SIMON, and BAZANT, URSULA, 2008. Europäische Wohlfahrtssysteme: Stand der Forschung—theoretisch-methodische Überlegungen [European Welfare Systems: State of Research—Reflections on Theory and Methodology], in *Europäische Wohlfahrtssysteme*, ed. Klaus Schubert, Simon Hegelich, and Ursula Bazant, Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag, 13–43.
- SCHUKNECHT, LUDGER, and TANZI, VITO, 2005. Reforming public expenditure in industrialised countries: Are there trade-offs? (Working Paper, 435). Frankfurt a.M.: European Central Bank. Available at <http://www.ecb.int/pub/pdf/scpwps/ecbwp435.pdf>.
- SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH A., 1942. *Capitalism, Socialism, and Democracy*. New York: Harper.
- SCHWAB, KLAUS, and PORTER, MICHAEL E., 2007. *The Global Competitiveness Report 2007–2008*. Geneva: World Economic Forum.
- SCHWARTZ, HERMAN, 2000. Internationalization and two welfare states: Australia and New Zealand, in *Welfare and Work in the Open Economy*, vol. 2: *Diverse Responses to Common Challenges in Twelve Countries*, ed. Fritz W. Scharpf and Vivien A. Schmidt, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 69–130.
- 2001. Round up the usual suspects! Globalization, domestic politics, and welfare state change, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 17–44.
- SCOTT, JOAN W., 1988. Deconstructing equality-versus-difference: Or, the uses of poststructuralist theory for feminism. *Feminist Studies*, 14 (1): 32–50.

- SCRUGGS, LYLE A., 2004. Database: Comparative Welfare Entitlements Data Set 1960–2002. Storrs, CT: University of Connecticut, Department of Political Science. Available at <http://sp.uconn.edu/~scruggs/wp.htm>.
- 2006. The generosity of social insurance, 1971–2002. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 22 (3): 349–64.
- 2008. Social rights, welfare generosity, and inequality, in *Democracy, Inequality, and Representation: A Comparative Perspective*, ed. Pablo Beramendi and Christopher J. Andersen, New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 62–90.
- SCRUGGS, LYLE A., and ALLAN, JAMES P., 2006a. Welfare-state decommodification in 18 OECD countries: A replication and revision. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16 (1): 55–72.
- — 2006b. The material consequences of welfare states: Benefit generosity and absolute poverty in 16 OECD Countries. *Comparative Political Studies*, 39 (7): 880–904.
- — 2008. Social stratification and welfare regimes for the twenty-first century: Revisiting The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism. *World Politics*, 60 (4): 642–64.
- SEELEIB-KAISER, MARTIN, 2001. *Globalisierung und Sozialpolitik. Ein Vergleich ihrer Diskurse und Wohlfahrtssysteme in Deutschland, Japan und in den USA [Globalization and Social Policy. A Comparison of Discourses and Welfare States in Germany, Japan and the USA]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- SEELEIB-KAISER, MARTIN, DYK, SILKE VAN, and ROGGENKAMP, MARTIN (eds.), 2008. *Party Politics and Social Welfare: Comparing Christian Democracy in Austria, Germany and the Netherlands*. Cheltenham: Edgar Elgar.
- SEFTON, TOM, 2009. Moving in the right direction? Public attitudes to poverty, inequality and redistribution, in *Towards a More Equal Society? Poverty, Inequality and Policy Since 1997*, ed. John Hills, Tom Sefton and Kitty Stewart, Bristol: Policy Press, 223–44.
- SEGURA-UBIERGO, ALEX, 2007. *The Political Economy of the Welfare State in Latin America: Globalization, Democracy, and Development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SELDEN, MARK, and YOU, LAIYIN, 1997. The reform of social welfare in China. *World Development*, 25 (10): 1657–68.
- SEN, AMARTYA KUMAR, 1983. Poor, relatively speaking. *Oxford Economic Papers*, 35 (2): 153–69.
- 1985. *Commodities and Capabilities*. Amsterdam: North-Holland.
- 1987. *The Standard of Living: The Tanner Lectures, Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1985*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1992. *Inequality Reexamined*. New York & Cambridge, MA: Russell Sage Foundation & Harvard University Press.
- 2000. Social justice and the distribution of income, in *Handbook of Income Distribution*, vol. 1, ed. Anthony B. Atkinson and François Bourguignon, Amsterdam: Elsevier, 59–85.
- SENTI, MARTIN, 2001. *Internationale Regime und nationale Politik: Die Effektivität der Internationalen Arbeitsorganisation (ILO) im Industrieländervergleich [International Regimes and National Policy: A Comparison of the Effectiveness of the International Labour Organisation in Industrial Countries]*. Bern: Paul Haupt.
- SHAKESPEARE, TOM, 1994. Cultural representation of disabled people: Dustbins for disavowal? *Disability & Society*, 9 (3): 283–99.
- SHALEV, MICHAEL (ed.), 1996. *The Privatization of Social Policy? Occupational Welfare and the Welfare State in America, Scandinavia and Japan*. Basingstoke: Macmillan.

- SHALEV, MICHAEL (ed.), 2007. Limits and alternatives to multiple regression in comparative research, in *Capitalisms Compared*, ed. Lars Mjøset and Tommy H. Clausen, Amsterdam: Elsevier 261–308 (Comparative Social Research, 24).
- 2008. Class divisions among women. *Politics & Society*, 36 (3): 403–20.
- SHAVER, SHEILA, 1994. Body rights, social rights and the liberal welfare state. *Critical Social Policy*, 13 (9): 66–93.
- SHAW, JO (ed.), 2000. *Social Law and Policy in an Evolving European Union*. Oxford: Hart.
- SHIMA, ISILDA, and RODRIGUES, RICARDO, 2008. The implementation of EU social inclusion and social protection strategies in European countries with reference to equality for disabled people. Utrecht: Academic Network of European Disability Experts. Available at <http://www.disability-europe.net/content/pdf/ANED%20Task%207%20report%20Social%20Inclusion%20final%2020-05-09.pdf>.
- SHINKAWA, TOSHIMITSU (ed.), 2008. *Social Integration and National Identity in Multi-Cultural Societies*. Kyoto: Minerva Shobo.
- SHIPPER, APICHAJ W., 2008. *Fighting for Foreigners: Immigration and Its Impact on Japanese Democracy*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- SHONFIELD, ANDREW, 1965. *Modern Capitalism: The Changing Balance of Public and Private Power*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- SIAROFF, ALAN, 1994. Work, welfare and gender equality: A new typology, in *Gendering Welfare States*, ed. Diane Sainsbury, London: Sage, 82–100.
- SIEGEL, NICO A., 2002. *Baustelle Sozialpolitik. Konsolidierung und Rückbau im internationalen Vergleich [The Welfare State as a Construction Site: Consolidation and Retrenchment Internationally Compared]*. Frankfurt a.M.: Campus.
- 2005. Social Pacts revisited: ‘Competitive concertation’ and complex causality in negotiated welfare state reforms. *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 11 (1): 107–26.
- 2007. Moving beyond expenditure accounts: The changing contours of the regulatory state, 1980–2003, in *The Disappearing State? Retrenchment Realities in an Age of Globalisation*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- SIERMINSKA, EVA, BRANDOLINI, ANDREAS, and SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 2006. Comparing wealth distribution across rich countries: First results from the Luxembourg Wealth Study’ (LWS [Luxembourg Wealth Study] Working Paper No. 1). Luxembourg: Luxembourg Income Study. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/lwswpapers.htm>.
- SILVERMAN, ELAINE M., SKINNER, JONATHAN S., and FISHER, ELLIOTT S., 1999. The association between for-profit hospital ownership and increased Medicare spending. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 341 (6): 420–26.
- SIMMONS, BETH A., 2009. *Mobilizing for Human Rights: International Law in Domestic Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SIMMONS, BETH A., DOBBIN, FRANK, and GARRETT, GEOFFREY (eds.), 2008. *The Global Diffusion of Markets and Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SIMMONS, BETH A., and ELKINS, ZACHARY, 2004. The globalization of liberalization: Policy diffusion in the international political economy. *American Political Science Review*, 98 (1): 171–89.
- SIMMONS, BETH A., and HOPKINS, DANIEL J., 2005. The constraining power of international treaties: Theory and methods. *American Political Science Review*, 99 (4): 623–31.
- SIMONAZZI, ANNAMARIA, 2009. Care regimes and national employment models. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 33 (2): 211–32.

- SINDBJERG MARTINSEN, DORTE, 2009. Conflict and conflict management in the cross-border provision of healthcare services. *West European Politics*, 32 (4, Special Issue): 792–809.
- SINFIELD, ADRIAN, 1978. Analyses in the social division of welfare. *Journal of Social Policy*, 7 (2): 129–56.
- SIPILÄ, JORMA, 1997. *Social Care Services: The Key to the Scandinavian Welfare Model*. Aldershot: Avebury.
- SISSENICH, BEATE, 2002. The diffusion of EU social and employment legislation in Poland and Hungary, in *Norms and Nannies: The Impact of International Organizations on Central and East European States*, ed. Ronald H. Linden, Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 287–316.
- SJÖBERG, OLA, 2000. *Duties in the Welfare State. Working and Paying for Social Rights*, Edsbruk: Akademityck.
- SKINNER, QUENTIN, 1998. *Liberty Before Liberalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- SKOCPOL, THEDA, 1985. Bringing the state back in: Strategies of analysis in current research, in *Bringing the State Back in*, ed. Peter B. Evans, Dietrich Rueschemeyer, and Theda Skocpol, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 3–37.
- 1992. *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in the United States*. Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- 1995. *Social Policy in the United States: Future Possibilities in Historical Perspective*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- SKOCPOL, THEDA, ABEND-WEIN, MARJORIE, HOWARD, CHRISTOPHER, and LEHMANN, SUSAN G., 1993. Women's associations and the enactment of Mothers' Pensions in the United States. *American Political Science Review*, 87 (3): 686–701.
- SKOCPOL, THEDA, and SOMERS, MARGARET, 1980. The uses of comparative history in macrosocial inquiry. *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, 22 (2): 174–97.
- SLAVNIC, ZORAN, and URBAN, SUSANNE, 2008. Socio-economic trends in the Swedish taxi sector: Deregulation, recommodification, ethnification. *International Journal on Multi-cultural Societies*, 10 (1): 76–94.
- SLEEBOS, JOËLLE, 2003. Low fertility rates in the OECD Countries: Facts and policy responses (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working papers, 15). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/13/38/16587241.pdf>.
- SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., 2002. Globalization, inequality and the rich countries of the G-20. Evidence from the Luxembourg Income Study (LIS) (SPRC Discussion Paper, 122). Sydney: University of New South Wales. Available at <http://www.sprc.unsw.edu.au/dp/DP122.pdf>.
- 2004. Twenty years of research on income inequality—Poverty and redistribution in the developed world: Introduction and overview. *Socio-Economic Review*, 2 (2): 149–63.
- SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., O'HIGGINS, MICHAEL, and RAINWATER, LEE (eds.), 1990. *Poverty, Inequality, and the Distribution of Income in a Comparative Perspective: The Luxembourg Income Study (LIS)*, with an introduction by Anthony B. Atkinson. London: Wheatsheaf Books.
- SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., RAINWATER, LEE, and BURTLESS, GARY, 2001. U.S. poverty in a cross-national context, in *Understanding Poverty*, ed. Sheldon H. Danziger and Robert H. Haveman, New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 162–89.
- SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., SAUNDERS, PETER (UNSW), CODER, JOHN, JENKINS, STEPHEN P., FRITZELL, JOHAN S., HAGENAARS, ALEIDA J. M., HAUSER, RICHARD, and WOLFSON, MICHAEL, 1993. Poverty, inequality and family living standards impacts across seven

- nations: The effect of noncash subsidies for health, education and housing. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 39 (3): 229–56.
- SMEEDING, TIMOTHY M., TORREY, BARBARA B., and REIN, MARTIN, 1988. Patterns of income and poverty: The economic status of the young and old in eight countries, in *The Vulnerable*, ed. John L. Palmer, Timothy M. Smeeding, and Barbara B. Torrey, Washington, DC: Urban Institute Press, 89–119.
- SMITH, ADAM, 1976. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press (first publ. 1776).
- SMITH, DANIEL A., 1998. *Tax Crusaders and the Politics of Direct Democracy*. London: Routledge.
- SMITH, LAWRENCE B., ROSEN, KENNETH T., and FALLIS, GEORGE, 1988. Recent developments in economic models of housing markets. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 26 (1): 29–64.
- SNA (SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS), 1993. System of National Accounts 1993. New York: United Nations, United Nations Statistics Division. Available at <http://unstats.un.org/unsd/sna1993/introduction.asp>.
- SNYDER, JAMES M., and KRAMER, GERALD H., 1988. Fairness, self-interest, and the politics of the progressive income tax. *Journal of Public Economics*, 36 (2): 197–230.
- SOPER, KATE, 1993. The thick and thin of human need, in *New Approaches to Welfare Theory*, ed. Glenn Drover and Patrick Kerans, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 69–81.
- SOSKICE, DAVID, 1999. Divergent production regimes: Coordinated and uncoordinated market economies in the 1980s and 1990s, in *Continuity and Change in Contemporary Capitalism*, ed. Herbert Kitschelt, Peter Lange, Gary Marks, and John D. Stephens, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 101–34.
- SOSKICE, DAVID, and IVERSEN, TORBEN, 2006. Electoral institutions and the politics of coalitions: Why some democracies redistribute more than others. *American Political Science Review*, 100 (2): 165–81.
- SOSS, JOE, 1999. Lessons of welfare: Policy design, political learning, and political action. *American Political Science Review*, 93 (2): 363–80.
- 2005. Making clients and citizens: Welfare policy as a source of status, belief and action, in *Deserving and Entitled: Social Constructions and Public Policy*, ed. Anne L. Schneider and Helen M. Ingram, Stony Brook: State University of New York Press, 291–328.
- SOSS, JOE, HACKER, JACOB S., and METTLER, SUZANNE (eds.), 2007. *Remaking America: Democracy and Public Policy in an Age of Inequality*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- SOSS, JOE, and SCHRAM, SANFORD F., 2007. A public transformed? Welfare reform as policy feedback. *American Political Science Review*, 101 (1): 111–27.
- SOTIROPOULOS, DIMITRI, 2004. Southern European public bureaucracies in comparative perspective. *West European Politics*, 27 (3): 405–22.
- 2005. Poverty and the safety net in Eastern and South Eastern Europe in the Post-Communist Era, in *Welfare State Reform in Southern Europe. Fighting Poverty and Social Exclusion in Italy, Spain, Portugal and Greece*, ed. Maurizio Ferrera, London: Routledge, 266–96.
- SPALDING, ROSE J., 1978. *Social Security Policy Making: The Formation and Evolution of the Mexican Social Security Institute*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Ph.D. Dissertation.
- SSA (SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES), 1999. *Social Security Programs Throughout the World*. Washington, DC:

- USGPO, Social Security Administration. Available at <http://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/progdsc/ssptw/>.
- STAERKLÉ, CHRISTIAN, DELAY, CHRISTOPHE, GIANETTONI, LAVINIA, and ROUX, PATRICIA, 2007. *Qui a droit à quoi? Représentations et légitimation de l'ordre social. [Who has a Right to What? Representations and Legitimation of Social Order]*. Grenoble: Presses Universitaires de Grenoble.
- STARKE, PETER, 2006. The politics of welfare state retrenchment: A literature review. *Social Policy & Administration*, 40 (1): 104–20.
- 2008. *Radical Welfare State Retrenchment: A Comparative Analysis*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- STARKE, PETER, OBINGER, HERBERT, and CASTLES, FRANCIS G., 2008. Convergence towards where: In what ways, if any, are welfare states becoming more similar? *Journal of European Public Policy*, 15 (7): 975–1000.
- STARR, PETER, 1982. *The Social Transformation of American Medicine*. New York: Basic Books.
- STARR, PETER, and IMMERGUT, ELLEN M., 1987. Health care and the boundaries of politics, in *Changing Boundaries of the Political: Essays on the Evolving Balance Between State and Society, Public and Private in Europe*, ed. Charles S. Maier, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 221–54.
- STATISTICS CANADA, 2007. Immigration and citizenship: Highlight tables, 2001 Census. Ottawa: Statistics Canada. Available at <http://www.census2006.ca/english/census01/>.
- STEARNS, PETER N., 1975. *Lives of Labour: Work in a Maturing Industrial Society*. London: Croom Helm.
- STEARNS, SALLY C., NORTON, EDWARD C., and YANG, ZHOU, 2007. How age and disability affect long-term care expenditures in the United States. *Social Policy and Society*, 6 (3): 367–78.
- STEELE, GERALD R., 2007. *The Economics of Friedrich Hayek*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- STEIN, JANA VON, 2005. Do treaties constrain or screen? Selection bias and treaty compliance. *American Political Science Review*, 99 (4): 611–22.
- STEINER, HILLEL, 1994. *An Essay on Rights*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- STEINMO, SVEN, 1993. *Taxation and Democracy: Swedish, British and American Approaches to Financing the Modern State*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- STEPHENS, JOHN D., 1979. *The Transition from Capitalism to Socialism*. London: Macmillan (also Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press 1986).
- STERN, NICHOLAS H., 2007. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- STIGLITZ, JOSEPH E., 2002. *Globalization and its Discontents*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- STINCHCOMBE, ARTHUR L., 1985. The functional theory of social insurance. *Politics & Society*, 14 (4): 411–30.
- STJERNØ, STEINAR, 2004. *Solidarity in Europe: The History of an Idea*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- STONE, DEBORAH A., 1984. *The Disabled State*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- 2002. *Policy Paradox: The Art of Political Decision Making*. New York: W.W. Norton (1st edn. 1988).
- STONE, JUDITH F., 1985. *The Search for Social Peace: Reform Legislation in France, 1890–1914*. Albany: State University of New York Press.

- STONE, RANDALL W., 2002. *Lending Credibility: The International Monetary Fund and the Post-Communist Transition*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- 2008. The scope of IMF conditionality. *International Organization*, 62 (4): 589–620.
- STRANG, DAVID, and CHANG, PATRICIA M.Y., 1993. The International Labour Organisation and the welfare state: Institutional effects on national welfare spending, 1960–80. *International Organization*, 47 (2): 235–62.
- STRANGE, SUSAN, 1996. *The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- STRAUSS, ANSELM L., 1987. *Qualitative Analysis for Social Scientists*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- STRECK, WOLFGANG, 1991. Interest heterogeneity and organizing capacity: Two logics of collective action?, in *Political Choice, Institutions, Rules, and the Limits of Rationality*, ed. Roland M. Czada and Adrienne Windhoff-Héritier, Frankfurt a.M.: Campus, 76–104.
- 2009. *Re-Forming Capitalism: Institutional Change in the German Political Economy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- STRECK, WOLFGANG, and THELEN, KATHLEEN A. (eds.), 2005a. *Beyond Continuity: Institutional Change in Advanced Political Economies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- — 2005b. Introduction: Institutional change in advanced political economies, in *Beyond Continuity. Institutional Change in Advanced Political Economies*, ed. Wolfgang Streck and Kathleen A. Thelen, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1–39.
- STRECK, WOLFGANG, and YAMAMURA, KÖZÖ (eds.), 2002. *The Origins of Nonliberal Capitalism: Germany and Japan in Comparison*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- STREMMEL, RALF, TENNSTEDT, FLORIAN, and FLECKENSTEIN, GISELA (eds.), 2006. *Quellen-sammlung zur Geschichte der deutschen Sozialpolitik 1867 bis 1914*, vol. 1: *Grundfragen der Sozialpolitik in der öffentlichen Diskussion: Kirchen, Parteien, Vereine und Verbände [A Collection of Sources on the History of German Social Policy 1867–1914*, vol. 1: *Fundamental Issues of Social Policy in the Public Discourse: Churches, Parties, Associations and Lobbies]*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- SULLIVAN, SCOTT, 1997. *From War to Wealth: 50 Years of Innovation*. Paris: OECD.
- SVALLFORS, STEFAN, 1989. *Vem älskar välfärdsstaten? Attityder, organiserade intressen och svensk välfärdsolitik [Who Loves the Welfare State? Attitudes, Organized Interests and Swedish Welfare Policies]*. Lund: Arkiv.
- 1993. Policy regimes and attitudes to inequality: A comparison of three European nations, in *Scandinavia in a New Europe*, ed. Thomas P. Boje and Sven E. Olsson Hort, Oslo: Scandinavian University Press, 87–133.
- 1996. *Välfärdsstatens moraliska ekonomi: välfärdsopinionen i 90-talets Sverige [The Moral Economy of the Welfare State: Welfare Opinions in Sweden of the 1990s]*. Umeå: Boréa.
- 1997. Worlds of welfare and attitudes to redistribution: A comparison of eight Western nations. *European Sociological Review*, 13 (3): 283–304 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 3, 331–52).
- 2003. Welfare regimes and welfare opinions: A comparison of eight Western countries. *Social Indicators Research*, 64 (3): 495–520.
- 2004. Class, attitudes and the welfare state: Sweden in comparative perspective. *Social Policy & Administration*, 38 (2): 119–38.
- 2006. *The Moral Economy of Class: Class and Attitudes in Comparative Perspective*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

- (ed.), 2007. *The Political Sociology of the Welfare State: Institutions, Social Cleavages, and Orientations*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- SVALLFORS, STEFAN, and TAYLOR-GOOPY, PETER, 1999. *The End of the Welfare State? Responses to State Retrenchment*. London: Routledge.
- SWAAN, ABRAM DE, 1988. *In Care of the State: Health Care, Education and Welfare in Europe and the USA in the Modern Era*. Cambridge: Polity.
- SWANK, DUANE, 2001. Political institutions and welfare state restructuring, in *The New Politics of the Welfare State*, ed. Paul Pierson, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 197–237.
- 2002. *Global Capital, Political Institutions, and Policy Change in Developed Welfare States*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2003. Whither welfare? Globalization, political institutions, and contemporary welfare states, in *States in the Global Economy: Bringing Domestic Institutions Back In*, ed. Linda Weiss, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 58–82.
- 2006. Tax policy in the era of internationalization: Explaining the spread of neoliberalism. *International Organization*, 60 (4): 847–82.
- SWANK, DUANE, and STEINMO, SVEN, 2002. The new political economy of taxation in advanced capitalist democracies. *American Journal of Political Science*, 46 (3): 642–55.
- SWENSON, PETER A., 2002. *Capitalists Against Markets: The Making of Labor Markets and Welfare States in the United States and Sweden*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- SWIFT, ADAM, 2001. *Political Philosophy. A Beginners' Guide for Students and Politicians*. Cambridge: Polity.
- SYKES, ROBERT, PALIER, BRUNO, and PRIOR, PAULINE M. (eds.), 2001. *Globalization and European Welfare States: Challenges and Change*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- TÄHLIN, MICHAEL, 2008. Asset specificity, labor market outcomes, and policy preferences. Paper presented at SOFI SWS Seminar [Swedish Institute for Social Research, Stockholm University]. Stockholm, March.
- TAI, PO-FEN, 2006. Social Polarisation: Comparing Singapore, Hong Kong and Taipei. *Urban Studies*, 43 (1): 1737–56.
- TAIWAN EXECUTIVE YUAN, 2008. *Statistical Yearbook—2008*. Taipei: Executive Yuan.
- TAKAHASHI, MUTSUKO, 1995. *Japanese Welfare Society: Analyzing the Japanese Welfare Discourses*. Tampere: University of Tampere, Ph.D. Dissertation.
- TÁLOS, EMMERICH, 1981. *Staatliche Sozialpolitik in Österreich [The Welfare State in Austria]*. Vienna: Verlag für Gesellschaftskritik.
- TÁLOS, EMMERICH, and WÖRISTER, KARL, 1994. *Soziale Sicherung im Sozialstaat Österreich: Entwicklung, Herausforderungen, Strukturen [Social Security in Welfare State Austria: Development, Challenges, Structures]*. Baden-Baden: Nomos.
- TANZI, VITO, and SCHUKNECHT, LUDGER, 2000. *Public Spending in the 20th Century: A Global Perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- TAYLOR, GARY, 2007. *Ideology and Welfare*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- TAYLOR-GOOPY, PETER, 1982. Two cheers for the welfare state: Public opinion and private welfare. *Journal of Public Policy*, 2 (4): 319–46.
- 1983. Legitimation deficit, public opinion and the welfare state. *Sociology*, 17 (2): 165–82.
- 1985. *Public Opinion, Ideology, and State Welfare*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- 2001. The politics of welfare in Europe, in *Welfare States Under Pressure*, ed. Peter Taylor-Gooby, London: Sage, 1–28.
- 2002. The silver age of the welfare state: Perspectives on resilience. *Journal of Social Policy*, 31 (4): 597–621.

- TAYLOR-GOOPY, PETER, (ed.), 2004. *New Risks, New Welfare: The Transformation of the European Welfare State*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2005a. *Ideas and Welfare State Reform in Western Europe*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- 2005b. Is the future American? Or, can left politics preserve European welfare states from erosion through growing ‘racial’ diversity? *Journal of Social Policy*, 34 (4): 661–72.
- 2006. Social and public policy: Reflexive individualization and regulatory governance, in *Risk in Social Science*, ed. Peter Taylor-Gooby and Jens O. Zinn, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 271–87.
- 2008. *Reframing Social Citizenship*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- TEICHMAN, JUDITH, 2001. *The Politics of Freeing Markets in Latin America: Chile, Argentina, and Mexico*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- TENNSTEDT, FLORIAN, HENNING, HANSJOACHIM, BORN, KARL ERICH, WINTER, HEIDI, AYASS, WOLFGANG, and RASSOW, PETER, 1978 ff. *Quellensammlung zur Geschichte der deutschen Sozialpolitik: 1867 bis 1914. Editionsprojekt der Historischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur in Mainz [A Collection of Sources on the History of German Social Policy 1867–1914: A Project undertaken by the Committee on History of the Academy of Sciences in Mainz]*. Overview available at <http://www.uni-kassel.de/fb4/akademie>.
- TENNSTEDT, FLORIAN, and WINTER, HEIDI (eds.), 1994. *Quellensammlung zur Geschichte der deutschen Sozialpolitik 1867 bis 1914*. Vol. 1: *Grundfragen staatlicher Sozialpolitik [Collection of Sources on the History of German Social Policy 1867 to 1914*. Vol. 1: *Fundamental Questions of Social Policy]*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- THALER, RICHARD H., and SUNSTEIN, CASS R., 2008. *Nudge: Improving Decisions about Health, Wealth and Happiness*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- THANE, PAT, 1996. *Foundations of the Welfare State*. London: Longman.
- THELEN, KATHLEEN A., 1999. Historical institutionalism in comparative politics. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 2: 369–404.
- 2004. *How Institutions Evolve: The Political Economy of Skills in Germany, Britain, the United States and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- THERBORN, GÖRAN, 1993. Beyond the lonely nation-state, in *Families of Nations: Patterns of Public Policy in Western Democracies*, ed. Francis G. Castles, Aldershot: Dartmouth, 329–40.
- 1995a. *European Modernity and Beyond: The Trajectory of European Societies, 1945–2000*. London: Sage.
- 1995b. Routes to/through modernity, in *Global Modernities*, ed. Mike Featherstone, Scott Lash and Roland Robertson, London: Sage, 124–39.
- 2003. Dimensions and processes of global inequalities, in *The Moral Fabric in Contemporary Societies*, ed. Grażyna Skapska and Annamaria Orla-Bukowska, Leiden: Brill, 119–40.
- 2004. *Between Sex and Power. Family in the World, 1900–2000*. London: Routledge.
- THOMAS, JOHN C., 1976. *The Decline of Ideology in Western Political Parties: A Study of Changing Policy Orientations*. London: Sage.
- THOMSON, DAVID, 1989. The welfare state and generation conflict: Winners and losers, in *Workers Versus Pensioners: Intergenerational Justice in an Ageing World*, ed. Paul Johnson, Christoph Conrad and David Thomson, Manchester: Manchester University Press, 33–56.

- THORNTON, PATRICIA, and LUNT, NEIL, 1997. *Employment Policies for Disabled People in Eighteen Countries: A Review*. York: Social Policy Research Unit, University of York. Available at <http://digitalcommons.ilr.cornell.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1158&context=gladnetcollect>.
- TILLY, CHARLES, 1984. *Big Structures, Large Processes, Huge Comparisons*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- TILTON, TIMOTHY A., 1990. *The Political Theory of Swedish Social Democracy: Through the Welfare State to Socialism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- TIMMONS, JEFFREY F., 2006. The fiscal contract: States, taxes and public services. *World Politics*, 57 (4): 530–67.
- TIMONEN, VIRPI, 2008. *Ageing Societies. A Comparative Introduction*. Maidenhead: Open University Press.
- TITMUSS, RICHARD M., 1950. *Problems of Social Policy (History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series)*. London: HMSO/Longmans.
- 1974a. *Social Policy: An Introduction*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- 1974b. What is social policy?, in *Social Policy: An Introduction*, ed. Brian Abel-Smith and Richard M. Titmuss, New York: Pantheon, 23–32 (reprint in Leibfried and Mau 2008a: vol. 1, 138–47).
- 1976a. War and social policy, in *Essays on ‘The Welfare State’*, ed. Richard M. Titmuss, London: Allen & Unwin, 76–87 (3rd. edn.).
- 1976b. The social division of welfare, in *Essays on ‘The Welfare State’*, ed. Richard M. Titmuss, London: Allen & Unwin, 34–55 (3rd edn.; originally published in 1955).
- TOKMAN, VÍCTOR E., 2002. Jobs and solidarity: Challenges for labor market policy in Latin America, in *Models of Capitalism: Lessons for Latin America*, ed. Evelyne Huber, University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 159–94.
- TORFING, JACOB, 1999. Workfare with welfare: Recent reforms of the Danish welfare state. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 9 (1): 5–28.
- TORGENSEN, ULF, 1987. Housing: The wobbly pillar under the welfare state, in *Between State and Market: Housing in the Post-industrial Era*, ed. Bengt Turner, Jim Kemeny, and Lennart Lundqvist, Gavle: Almqvist and Wiksell International, 116–27.
- TOUSSAINT, ERIC, 2008. *The World Bank: A Critical Primer*. London: Pluto.
- TOWNSEND, PETER, 1979. *Poverty in the United Kingdom: A Survey of Household Resources*. London: Penguin.
- TRAMPUSCH, CHRISTINE, 2007. Industrial relations as a source of solidarity in times of welfare state retrenchment. *Journal of Social Policy*, 36 (2): 197–215.
- TRAXLER, FRANZ, 1993. Business associations and labor unions in comparison: Theoretical perspectives and empirical findings on social class, collective action and associational organizability. *British Journal of Sociology*, 44 (4): 673–91.
- 1999. The state in industrial relations: A cross-national analysis of developments and socioeconomic effects. *European Journal of Political Research*, 36 (1): 55–85.
- TRAXLER, FRANZ, and KITTEL, BERNHARD, 2000. The bargaining system and performance: A comparison of 18 OECD countries. *Comparative Political Studies*, 33 (9): 1154–90.
- TRIFILETTI, ROSSANA, 1999. Southern European welfare regimes and the worsening position of women. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 9 (1): 49–64.
- TROELTSCH, ERNST, 1931. *The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches*. London: Allen & Unwin (first publ. in German 1912 as *Die Soziallehren der christlichen Kirchen und Gruppen*; republ. in English 1950 und 1956).

- TSEBELIS, GEORGE, 1995. Decision making in political systems: Veto players in presidentialism, parliamentarism, multicameralism and multipartyism. *British Journal of Political Science*, 25 (3): 289–325.
- 2002. *Veto Players: How Political Institutions Work*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- TUFTE, EDWARD R., 1978. *Political Control of the Economy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- TULLOCK, GORDON, 1983. *Economics of Income Redistribution*. Boston: Kluwer Nijhoff.
- TUOHY, CAROLYN J., 1999. *Accidental Logics: The Dynamics of Change in the Health Care Arena in the United States, Britain and Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- UK ONS (OFFICE OF NATIONAL STATISTICS), 2008. *Annual Update: Births in England and Wales, 2007, Population Trends 134, Winter 2008*. London: ONS.
- UK SDC (UK SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION), 2009. *Prosperity without Growth? The Transition to a Sustainable Economy*. London: Sustainable Development Commission. Available at http://www.sd-commission.org.uk/publications/downloads/prosperity_without_growth_report.pdf.
- ULLRICH, CARSTEN G., 2008. *Die Akzeptanz des Wohlfahrtsstaates. Präferenzen, Konflikte, Deutungsmuster [The Acceptance of the Welfare State. Preferences, Conflicts and Patterns of Interpretation]*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag.
- UNDP (UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME), 2008. Human Development Report 2007/08. New York: UNDP. Available at <http://worldbank.org>.
- UNFPA (UNITED NATIONS POPULATION FUND), 2008. *State of the World Population 2008: Reaching Common Ground: Culture, Gender and Human Rights*. New York: UNFPA. Available at <http://www.unfpa.org/swp>.
- UNGERSON, CLARE, and YEANDLE, SUSAN (eds.), 2007. *Cash for Care in Developed Welfare States*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- UNICEF (UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND), 2000. A League Table of Child Poverty in Rich Nations. Florence: UNICEF, Innocenti Research Centre. Available at <http://www.unicef-irc.org/publications/pdf/repcardie.pdf>.
- 2007. Child poverty in perspective: An overview of child well-being in rich countries (Innocenti Report Card). Florence: UNICEF, Innocenti Research Center. Available at http://www.unicef.org.uk/publications/pdf/rc7_eng.pdf.
- 2008. Database: TransMONEE Database 2008. Paris: UNICEF. Available at <http://www.unicef-irc.org/databases/transmonee/>.
- UPIAS (UNION OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED AGAINST SEGREGATION/DISABILITY ALLIANCE), 1976. *Fundamental Principles of Disability*. London: UPIAS/Disability Alliance. Available at <http://www.leeds.ac.uk/disability-studies/archiveuk/UPIAS/fundamental%20principles.pdf>.
- URSIC, CVETO, 1996. Social (and disability) policy in the new democracies of Europe (Slovenia by way of example). *Disability & Society*, 11 (1): 91–105.
- USAMI, KOICHI, 2004. Introduction: Comparative study of social security systems in Asia and Latin America—A contribution to the study of emerging welfare states. *The Developing Economies*, 42 (2): 125–45.
- U.S. CENSUS BUREAU, 2005. 2005 American Community Survey. Washington, DC: US Census Bureau. Available at http://factfinder.census.gov/home/saff/main.html?_lang=en.
- USUI, CHIKAKO, 1994. Welfare state development in a world system context: Event history analysis of first social insurance legislation among 60 countries, 1880–1960, in *The*

- Comparative Political Economy of the Welfare State*, ed. Thomas Janoski and Alexander M. Hicks, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 254–74.
- VAIL, MARK I., 2004. The myth of the frozen welfare state and the dynamics of contemporary French and German social-protection reform. *French Politics*, 2 (2): 151–83.
- VÄISÄNEN, ILKKA, 1992. Conflict and consensus in social policy development: A comparative study of social insurance in 18 OECD countries, 1930–1985. *European Journal of Political Research*, 22 (3): 307–27.
- VALIENTE, CELIA, 2006. Spanish gender equality policy: At the vanguard of Europe? Paper presented at Women and Politics Annual Conference 2006 (United Kingdom Political Studies Association). University of Edinburgh, February 11. Available at <http://www.sps.ed.ac.uk/gradschool/psafem/pdf/Spanishgenderequality.pdf>.
- VANHUYSE, PIETER, 2006. *Divide and Pacify: Strategic Social Policies and Political Protests in Post-Communist Democracies*. Budapest: Central European University Press.
- VARLEY, RITA, 1986. Database: The Government Household Data Base, 1960–1984. (OECD Department of Economics and Statistics Working Papers, 36). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://econpapers.repec.org/RePEC:oc:ecoa:36-en>.
- VETTERLEIN, ANTJE, 2007. Change in international organizations: Innovation or adaptation? A comparison of the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, in *The World Bank and Governance: A Decade of Reform and Reaction*, ed. Diane Stone and Christopher Wright, London: Routledge, 125–44.
- VIEBROCK, ELKE, and CLASEN, JOCHEN, 2009. Flexicurity and welfare reform: A review. *Socio-Economic Review*, 7 (2): 305–31.
- VILLANDSEN, KASPAR, 2007. Magt og selv-teknologi: Foucaults aktualitet for velfærdsforskningen [Power and the technology of the self: Foucault's relevance for welfare research]. *Tidsskrift for Velfærdsforskning*, 10 (3): 156–67.
- VIS, BARBARA, 2007. States of welfare or states of workfare? Welfare state restructuring in 16 capitalist democracies, 1985–2002. *Policy & Politics*, 35 (1): 105–22.
- VISIER, LAUREN, 1998. Sheltered employment for persons with disabilities. *International Labour Review*, 137 (3): 347–65.
- VISSER, JELLE, 2002. The first part-time economy in the world: A model to be followed? *Journal of European Social Policy*, 12 (1): 23–42.
- 2003. Unions and unionism around the world, in *International Handbook of Trade Unions*, ed. John T. Addison and Claus Schnabel, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 366–414.
- VISSER, JELLE, and HEMERIJCK, ANTON, 1997. 'A Dutch Miracle': *Job Growth, Welfare Reform, and Corporatism in the Netherlands*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- VOLKENS, ANDREA, MCDONALD, MICHAEL D., and KLINGEMANN, HANS-DIETER, 2007. *Mapping Policy Preferences II. Estimates for Parties, Electors, and Governments in Central and Eastern Europe, European Union, and OECD 1990–2003*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- VÖRK, ANDRES, KALLASTE, EPP, and PRIINITS, MARIT, 2004. *Migration Intentions of Health Care Professionals: The Case of Estonia*. Budapest: Central European University Press. Available at <http://pdc.ceu.hu/archive/00003402/>.
- VREELAND, JAMES RAYMOND, 2003. *The IMF and Economic Development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 2007. *The International Monetary Fund: Politics of Conditional Lending*. London: Routledge.

- VROOMAN, J. COK, 2009. *Rules of Relief: Institutions of Social Security, and their Impact*. The Hague: The Netherlands Institute of Social Research (SCP).
- WAARDEN, FRANS VAN, 1995. Employers and employers' associations, in *Comparative Industrial and Employment Relations*, ed. Joris Van Ruysseveldt, Rien Huiskamp, and Jacques van Hoof, London: Sage, 68–108.
- WADDINGTON, LISA, 2005. Implementing the disability provisions of the Framework Employment Directive: Room for exercising national discretion, in *Disability Rights in Europe: From Theory to Practice*, ed. Anna Lawson and Caroline Gooding, Oxford: Hart, 107–34.
- WAGENER, HANS-JÜRGEN, 2002. The welfare state in transition economies and accession to the EU. *West European Politics*, 25 (2): 152–74.
- WAGNER, ADOLPH, 1893. *Grundlegung der politischen Ökonomie*. Erster Theil: *Grundlagen der Volkswirtschaft* [Foundations of Political Economy. Part I: Foundations of National Economy]. Leipzig: Winter.
- 1911. Staat (in nationalökonomischer Sicht) [The State (in an economic perspective)], in *Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften*, vol. 7, ed. Johannes Conrad, Ludwig Elster, Wilhelm Lexis and Edgar Loening, Jena: Gustav Fischer, 727–39.
- WAGSCHAL, UWE, 2001. Deutschlands Steuerstaat and die vier Welten der Besteuerung [Germany's tax state and the four worlds of taxation], in *Wohlfahrtsstaatliche Politik: Institutionen, politische Prozess und Leistungsprofil*, ed. Manfred G. Schmidt, Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 124–60.
- 2005. *Steuerpolitik und Steuerreformen im internationalen Vergleich. Eine Analyse der Ursachen und Blockaden* [Tax Policies and Tax Reforms in International Comparison. An Analysis of Driving Forces and Blockades]. Münster: LIT.
- WAGSCHAL, UWE, and OBINGER, HERBERT, 2000. Der Einfluss der Direktdemokratie auf die Sozialpolitik [The impact of direct democracy on social policy]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 41 (3): 466–97.
- WAGSCHAL, UWE, and WENZELBURGER, GEORG, 2008. Roads to success: Budget consolidations in OECD countries. *Journal of Public Policy*, 28 (3): 309–39.
- WALBY, SYLVIA, 2004. The European Union and gender equality: Emergent varieties of gender regimes. *Social Politics*, 11 (1): 4–29.
- WALDFOGEL, JANE, 1997. The effect of children on women's wages. *American Sociological Review*, 62 (2): 209–17.
- 2007. Welfare reforms and child well-being in the US and UK (Working Paper Series, CASE Paper, 126). London: London School of Economics and Political Science. Available at <http://sticerd.lse.ac.uk/dps/case/cp/CASEpaper126.pdf>.
- WALDRON, JEREMY, 1993. Homelessness and the issue of freedom, in *Liberal Rights. Collected Papers 1981–1991*, ed. Jeremy Waldron, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 309–38.
- 2006. Mr. Morgan's yacht, in *The Egalitarian Conscience: Essays in Honour of G. A. Cohen*, ed. Christine Sypnowich, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 154–76.
- WALKER, ALAN, and WONG, CHACK-KIE, 1996. Rethinking the western construction of the welfare state. *International Journal of Health Services*, 26 (1): 67–92.
- WALSH, PATRICK N., 1997. Old world—new territory: European perspectives on intellectual disability. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 41 (2): 112–19.
- WARNER, CAROLYN M., 2000. *Confessions of an Interest Group: The Catholic Church and Political Parties in Europe*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- WATSON, SARA E., 2008. The left divided: Parties, unions and the resolutions of Southern Spain's agrarian social question. *Politics & Society*, 36 (4): 451–77.
- WEBER, MAX, 2001. *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*. Cary: Roxbury Publishing (first publ, 1904/05, revised 1920).
- WEHLER, HANS-ULRICH, 1985. *The German Empire, 1871–1918*. New York: Berg.
- WEHMAN, PAUL, REVELL, GRANT, and KREGEL, JOHN, 1997. Supported employment: A decade of rapid growth and impact, in *Supported Employment Research: Expanding Competitive Employment Opportunities for Persons with Significant Disabilities*, ed. Paul Wehman, Grant Revell, John Kregel and Michael West, Richmond: Virginia Commonwealth University Press, 1–18.
- WEINGAST, BARRY R., 1995. The economic role of political institutions: Market-preserving federalism and economic development. *Journal of Law, Economics, and Organization*, 11 (1): 1–31.
- WEIR, MARGARET, 1992. *Politics and Jobs: The Boundaries of Employment Policy in the United States*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- WEIR, MARGARET, and SKOCPOL, THEDA, 1985. State structures and the possibilities for 'Keynesian' responses to the Great Depression in Sweden, Britain, and the United States, in *Bringing the State Back in*, ed. Peter B. Evans, Dietrich Rueschemeyer, and Theda Skocpol, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 107–63.
- WELDON, S. LAUREL, 2002. *Protest, Policy and the Problem of Violence against Women*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- WELSHMAN, JOHN, 1998. Evacuation and social policy during the Second World War: Myth and reality. *Twentieth Century British History*, 9 (1): 28–53.
- WENDT, CLAUS, FRISINA, LORRAINE, and ROTHGANG, HEINZ, 2009. Healthcare system types—A conceptual framework for comparison. *Social Policy & Administration*, 75 (1): 70–90.
- WENNEMO, IRENE, 1994. *Sharing the Cost of Children: Studies on the Development of Family Support in the OECD Countries*. Edsbruk: Akademityrck.
- WEST, CANDACE, and ZIMMERMAN, DON H., 1987. Doing gender. *Gender and Society*, 1 (2): 125–51.
- WESTERN, BRUCE, 1998. Causal heterogeneity in comparative research: A Bayesian hierarchical modeling approach. *American Journal of Political Science*, 42 (4): 1233–59.
- WESTNEY, D. ELEANOR, 1987. *Imitation and Innovation: The Transfer of Western Organizational Patterns to Meiji-Japan*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- WEYLAND, KURT, 2006. *Bounded Rationality and Policy Diffusion: Social Sector Reform in Latin America*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- WHITE, JENNY B., 2002. *Islamist Mobilization in Turkey: A Study in Vernacular Politics*. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- WHITE, STUART, 2000. Social rights and the social contract: Political theory and the New Welfare Politics. *British Journal of Political Science*, 30 (3): 507–32.
- 2003. *The Civic Minimum: On the Rights and Obligations of Economic Citizenship*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 2004a. What's wrong with workfare? *Journal of Applied Philosophy*, 21 (3): 271–84.
- 2004b. Welfare philosophy and the Third Way, in *Welfare State Change. Towards a Third Way*, ed. Jane Lewis and Rebecca Surender, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 25–46.
- 2006. *Equality*. Cambridge: Polity.

- WHITEHOUSE, EDWARD R., 2009. Pensions, purchasing-power risk, inflation and indexation (OECD Social, Employment and Migration Papers, 77). Paris: OECD. Available at <http://econpapers.repec.org/paper/oecelsaab/77-en.htm>.
- WHO (WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION), 1981. *International Classification of Impairments, Disabilities and Handicaps*. Geneva: World Health Organisation. Recent Classification available at <http://www.who.int/classifications/icf/en/>.
- 2000. *World Health Report 2000: Health Systems: Improving Performance*. Geneva: WHO. Available at http://www.who.int/whr/2000/en/whroo_en.pdf.
- 2009. *Database: Health for All Database*. Available at <http://www.euro.who.int/HFADB>.
- WIBBELS, ERIK, 2003. Bailouts, budget constraints, and Leviathans—Comparative federalism and lessons from the early United States. *Comparative Political Studies*, 36 (5): 475–508.
- 2006. Dependency revisited: International markets, business cycles and social spending in the developing world. *International Organization*, 60 (2): 433–68.
- WICHTERICH, CHRISTA, 2002. *The Globalized Woman: Reports from a Future of Inequality*. London: Zed.
- WICKHAM-JONES, MARK, 2003. From reformism to resignation and remedialism? Labour's trajectory through British politics. *Journal of Policy History*, 15 (1): 26–45.
- WIDERQUIST, KARL, LEWIS, MICHAEL A., and PRESSMAN, STEVEN, 2005. *The Ethics and Economics of the Basic Income Guarantee*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- WILENSKY, HAROLD L., 1975. *The Welfare State and Equality: Structural and Ideological Roots of Public Expenditures*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- 1981. Leftism, catholicism, and democratic corporatism: The role of political parties in recent welfare state development, in *The Development of Welfare States in Europe and America*, ed. Peter Flora and Arnold J. Heidenheimer, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 345–82.
- 2002. *Rich Democracies: Political Economy, Public Policy and Performance*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- WILENSKY, HAROLD L., and LEBEAUX, CHARLES N., 1958. *Industrial Society and Social Welfare*. New York: Free Press.
- WILKINSON, RICHARD, and PICKETT, KATE, 2009. *The Spirit Level: Why More Equal Societies Almost Always Do Better*. London: Allen Lane.
- WILLETTS, DAVID, 2003. Conservatism and Christian Democracy: Three principles of public service reform. Available at <http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2003/dec/10/conservatives.uk>.
- WILLIAMS, FIONA, 1995. Race/ethnicity, gender, and class in welfare states: A framework for comparative analysis. *Social Politics*, 2 (2): 127–59.
- WILLIAMS, FIONA, and GAVANAS, ANNA, 2008. The intersection of childcare regimes and migration regimes: A three-country study, in *Migration and Domestic Work: A European Perspective on a Global Theme*, ed. Helma Lutz, Aldershot: Ashgate, 13–28.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN (ed.), 1990. *Latin American Adjustment: How Much Has Happened?* Washington, DC: Institute for International Economics.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN B., and PAMPEL, FRED C., 1993. *Old-Age Security in Comparative Perspective*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- WILLIAMSON, OLIVER E., 1985. *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism: Firms, Markets, Relational Contracting*. New York: Free Press.
- WILSFORD, DAVID, 1994. Path dependency, or why history makes it difficult but not impossible to reform health care systems in a big way. *Journal of Public Policy*, 14 (3): 285–309.

- WILSON, WILLIAM JULIUS, 1987. *The Truly Disadvantaged: The Inner City, the Underclass and Public Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- 1996. *When Work Disappears: The World of the New Urban Poor*. New York: Knopf.
- 1999. *The Bridge over the Racial Divide*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- WIMMER, ANDREAS, and GLICK SCHILLER, NINA, 2003. Methodological nationalism, the social sciences and the study of migration: An essay in historical epistemology. *International Migration Review*, 37 (3): 576–610.
- WINCOTT, DANIEL, 2003. Slippery concepts, shifting context: (National) States and welfare in the Veit-Wilson/Atherton debate. *Social Policy & Administration*, 37 (3): 305–15.
- WINGEN, MAX, 1997. *Familienpolitik. Grundlagen und aktuelle Probleme [Family Policy: Foundations and Current Problems]*. Stuttgart: Lucius & Lucius.
- WITTENBERG, RAPHAEL, SANDHU, BECKY, and KNAPP, MARTIN, 2002. Funding long-term care: The public and private options, in *Funding Health Care: Options for Europe*, ed. Elias Mossialos, Anna Dixon, Joseph Figueras, and Joe Kutzin, Buckingham: Open University Press, 226–49.
- WOLF, FRIEDER, 2009. The division of labour in education funding: A cross-national comparison of public and private education expenditure in 28 OECD countries. *Acta Politica*, 44 (1): 50–73.
- WONG, JOSEPH, 2003. Deepening democracy in Taiwan. *Pacific Affairs*, 76 (2): 235–56.
- 2004. *Healthy Democracies: Welfare Politics in Taiwan and South Korea*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- WONG, LINDA, 1994. Privatization of social welfare in post-Mao China. *Asian Survey*, 3 (4): 307–25.
- WOOD, GEOFFREY D., and GOUGH, IAN, 2006. A comparative welfare regime approach to global social policy. *World Development*, 34 (10): 1696–712.
- WORLD BANK (ed.), 1994a. *Averting the Old Age Crisis: Policies to Protect the Old and Promote Growth*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- 1994b. *World Development Report*. Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://go.worldbank.org/KMHUE61CUo>.
- 2005. *Growth, Poverty and Inequality: Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union*. Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://go.worldbank.org/8TLGYMRRX1>.
- (ed.), 2006. *Reducing Poverty through Growth and Social Policy Reform in Russia*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- 2009. *Global Safety Nets*. Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://web.worldbank.org>.
- WORLD BANK INDEPENDENT EVALUATION GROUP, 2006. *Pension Reform: How to Strengthen World Bank Assistance*. Washington, DC: World Bank. Available at <http://lnweb90.worldbank.org/OED/OEDDocLib.nsf/OEDSearch?OpenForm>.
- YATES, JUDITH, and BRADBURY, BRUCE, 2009. Home Ownership as a (Crumbling) Fourth Pillar of Social Insurance in Australia (LWS [Luxembourg Wealth Study] Working Paper No. 8 Luxembourg: Luxembourg Income Study. Available at <http://www.lisproject.org/publications/lwswpapers.htm>.
- YEATES, NICOLA, 2008. *Globalizing Care Economies and Migrant Workers: Explorations in Global Care Chains*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- YOUNG, IRIS M., 1990. *Justice and the Politics of Difference*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- ZECHNER, MINNA, 2008. Care of older persons in transnational settings. *Journal of Aging Studies*, 22 (1): 32–44.
- ZEITLIN, JONATHAN, and POCHET, PHILIPPE (with MAGNUSSON, LARS) (eds.), 2005. *The Open Method of Co-ordination in Action: The European Employment and Social Inclusion Strategies*. Brussels: P.I.E.-Peter Lang.
- ZEITLIN, JONATHAN, and TRUBEK, DAVID M. (eds.), 2003. *Governing Work and Welfare in a New Economy: European and American Experiments*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- ZELDERLOO, LUK, and REYNAERT, JELLE, 2007. An International comparison of methods of financing employment for disadvantaged people. Brussels: European Association of Service Providers for Persons with Disabilities (EASPD). Available at <http://www.easpd.eu/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=30633366354C4D6E6C66553D&tabid=4954&stats=false>.
- ZERILLI, LINDA M. G., 2005. *Feminism and the Abyss of Freedom*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- ZICK, CATHLEEN D., BRYANT, WILFRIED.K., and SRISUKHUMBOWORNCHAI, SIVITHEE, 2008. Does housework matter anymore? The shifting impact of housework on economic inequality. *Review of Economics of the Household*, 6 (1): 1–28.
- ZINN, JENS (ed.), 2008. *Social Theories of Risk and Uncertainty: An Introduction*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- ZOHLNHÖFER, REIMUT, 2009. *Globalisierung der Wirtschaft und finanzpolitische Anpassungsreaktionen in Westeuropa [Globalization of the Economy and Adaptive Reactions of Fiscal Policy in Western Europe]*. Baden-Baden: Nomos.
- ZOLA, ÉMILE, 1885. *Germinal*. Paris: Charpentier (part of the 20-volume series Les Rougon-Marcquart; for an English version of *Germinal*: Oxford University Press, 1998).
- ZOLA, IRVING KENNETH, 1989. Towards a necessary universalizing of disability policy. *Millbank Memorial Quarterly*, 67 (2): 401–28.
- ZÖLLNER, DETLEV, 1963. *Öffentliche Sozialleistungen und wirtschaftliche Entwicklung. Ein zeitlicher und internationaler Vergleich [Public Social Expenditures and Economic Development: A Chronological and International Comparison]*. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot.
- 1982. Germany: Characteristics and special features of social legislation in Germany, in *The Evolution of Social Insurance 1881–1981: Studies of Germany, France, Great Britain, Austria and Switzerland*, ed. Peter A. Köhler and Hans F. Zacher, London: Frances Pinter, 1–92.
- ZÜRN, MICHAEL, 2007. Institutionalisierte Ungleichheit in der Weltpolitik. Jenseits der Alternativen ‘Global Governance’ versus ‘American Empire’ [Institutionalized inequality in global politics: Going beyond the alternatives of ‘global governance’ and ‘American empire’]. *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 48 (4): 680–704.
- ZWEIFEL, PETER, STEINMANN, LUKAS, and EUGSTER, PATRICK, 2005. The Sisyphus syndrome in health revisited. *International Journal of Health Care Finance and Economics*, 5 (2): 127–45.